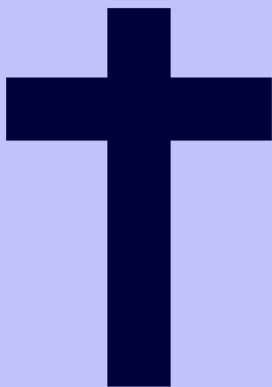


# Mokilese Bible



Matthew and Mark in the Mokilese language of Micronesia

# **Mokilese Bible**

## **Matthew and Mark in the Mokilese language of Micronesia**

Copyright © 2019 Mokilese Bible Translation Committee

Language: Mwoakilloa (Mokilese)

This is a draft translation. Please check back often for updates at <https://eBible.org/mkj/>.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.

- You do not sell this work for a profit.

- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-07-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2022 from source files dated 1 Jul 2022  
4097fd30-31ee-5fdc-8d01-bc0facef348a

## Contents

Matthew . . . . .	1
Mark . . . . .	50
LUK . . . . .	82

## Rongmwehu in Matthew Rongmwehu ma ne insingdi jang Matthew Matthew

### *Oarlap in Puk oauwe*

*Rongmwehu in Matthew* sikoah doahroar Jounkoamoaur ma inoau poa ne wihwiawi nen Kadehde Mering; doari, doahroar Koahs ih kapwaihahda ah inoau oang nah armaj kan, jaudihoar oang mihn Jew kan nen anjoauwo ma Jesus minmine ipasai, apel oang sohn jampah ohroj.

Sikesikin *Rongmwehu in Matthew* ma inenin joanmwehu. Ih sapkihda sikesik in noaisikdihn Jesus, a doaula sikoahda doahroar Jesus ah poapdajjla apel oalao jongjong ipen Jehsen, apel doahroar ah doadoahk nehn Galilee; doari, doadoahk in kapahrakki Rongmwehu, apel kihda padahk oang armaj ohroj, apel kemwewuwihla johmwehu kan. Mwerin mehpwai Matthew ken doaula siksikoa doahroar en Jesus injang Galilee pwa en jeiloaklahng Jerusalem, apel doahroar wihwia kan ma pwoaida in kadoarieklahn wihk ma ih mohmohmourki pohn jampah. In imwla ih ken kadoarihkihla loklok, mehdi apel iejdahn Jounkoamoaur.

Oau irair ma janjal mehlel nehn *Rongmwehu in Matthew*, ioar kajanjaldahn Jesus doahroar jounpadahk laplap men, ma anki manman en kawoahwoahda Kojonned in Koahs, apel ma kin padahkihwe doahroar Wein Koahs. Nehn pukkoauwe ah padahk kin nehnepijoang wiahda irair limoau in doahroar me: (1) kapahrak pohn dollo, ma kajalehda mourin arai kan ma uhdahn sohn Wein Koahs, pel irai pwukoa kan, kapai kan, apel kahrpoan irai mour (iroa koalik 5-7); (2) kaweidpen sohn doadoahk eijek roahmenno oang in poaroon ma ih kioang irai (iroa koalik 10); (3) karajraj doahroar Wein nehnloanng (iroa koalik 13); (4) padahk doahroar woahwoahn wiahla sohn padahk in Jesus (iroa koalik 18); (5) padahk doahroar imwlahn irair in anjoauwoauwe apel doahroar pwurdohn Wein Koahs (iroa koalik 24-25).

### **Audoapoa in Oarlap**

Doahroar iroakdihn kadaudok apel noaisikdihn Jesus Christ 1.2—2.23

Doahroar en John jounpoapdajj ah kapahrak kan. 3.1-12

Jesus poapdajjla ipen John apel oalao jongjong pehn Jehsen 3.13—4.11

En Jesus doadoahk nen Galilee 4.12—18.35

Jesus injang Galilee inlahng Jerusalem 19.1—20.34

Kadoarieklahn wihk ma ih mohmohmourki nehn Jerusalem apel ipen Jerusalem 21.1—27.66

Koauunno iejda apel pwokkoang nah sohnpadahkkok 28.1-20

### *Iroakdihn dihkan ma lel Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Iroakdihn dihkan ma lel Jesus Christ nihn David, nihn Abraham:

<sup>2</sup> Abraham ioar jemen Isaac, Isaac jemen Jacob, Jacob jemen Judah pel riahkan. <sup>3</sup> Judah ioar jemen Perez apel Zerah, ma inanki Tamar, Perez ioar jemen Hezron, Hezron jemen Ram, <sup>4</sup> Ram jemen Amminadab; Amminadab jemen Nahshon; Nahshon jemen Salmon; <sup>5</sup> Salmon jemen Boaz (ma inanki Rahab); Boaz jemen Obed (ma inanki Ruth); Obed jemen Jesse; <sup>6</sup> Jesse ioar jemen Nahmwarki David.

David ioar jemen Solomon, ma inanki pahien Uriah. <sup>7</sup> Solomon jemen Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma jemen Abijah, Abijah jemen Asa, <sup>8</sup> Asa jemen

Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat jemen Jehoram, Jehoram jemen Uzziah <sup>9</sup> Uzziah jemen Jotham, Jotham jemen Ahaz, Ahaz jemen Hezekiah, <sup>10</sup> Hezekiah jemen Manasseh, Manasseh jemen Amon, Amon jemen Josiah, <sup>11</sup> Josiah jemen Jechoniah pel riauhkan nehn anjoauwo irai kaliplipla Babylon.

<sup>12</sup> Mwerin kaliplipla Babylon: Jechoniah ioar jemen Shealtiel, Shealtiel jemen Zerubbabel, <sup>13</sup> Zerubbabel jemen Abiud, Abiud jemen Eliakim, Eliakim jemen Azor, <sup>14</sup> Azor jemen Zadok, Zadok jemen Achim, Achim jemen Eliud, <sup>15</sup> Eliud jemen Eleazar, Eleazar jemen Matthan, Matthan jemen Jacob, <sup>16</sup> Jacob jemen Joseph, pahien Mary, ma noaisikihdi Jesus, ma adanki Christ.

<sup>17</sup> Ohroj ma insingdi me ioar di eijek pahu jang Abraham lel David, di eijek pahu jang David lel kalipliplahng Babylon, di eijek pahu jang kalipliplahng Babylon lel Christ.

### *Doahr Noaisikidih Jesus Christ*

<sup>18</sup> Me ioar mwomwen en Jesus Christ noaisikdi: Ah nohno Mary inoauwen pwoapwoaud oang Joseph, a mwohn ara paspene, diarekda pwa ih lijaian jang Ngen Joarwi. <sup>19</sup> A Joseph nehn ah wia woal lelpoak apel pwung men johpwa nimen koauwehla oadoan Mary mwohn armaj kan, lemehda pwa ih en mweijang ih in rir. <sup>20</sup> A mwerin ah lemehda me, Sohnloang in Koahunno men pwokkoang ih nehn ah oarmoan pwehng ih, “Joseph nihn David, joah mijik in oaloo Mary wiakhikla pahioamw, pwa dahkij ih lijaiankihda jang Ngen Joarwi. <sup>21</sup> Ih pirin noaisikihdi jermwein men, koawoa en kioang oadoa Jesus\*, pwa Ih pirin doaroahla Nah armaj jang nehn diparaihok.”

<sup>22</sup> Mehpwiai ohroj wiawi pwa en pwoaida da ma Koahunno pwa jang ipen joukohppo, <sup>23</sup> “Meipwonno pirin lijaianda, noaisikihdi jermwein men, ma irai pirin kioang oadoa Emmanuel,” (woahwoahki “Koahs pwilpwili kisai”).

<sup>24</sup> Nehn en Joseph pwohrda ih wia da sohnloang in Koahunno pwehng ih. Ih ken oaloo Mary painkihla. <sup>25</sup> Joseph johpwa suhwoang Mary in palwahr oaroh liho noaisikihdi nah jermweinno. Ih kioang oadoa Jesus.

## 2

### *Woal loalkoanngok jang palimese*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin en Jesus noaisikdi nehn Bethlehem wein Judea, nehn mwein Nahmwarki Herod; woal loalkoanngok jang palimese indoo Jerusalem <sup>2</sup> kalkalelpoak wija ma jeri siksikko noaisikdi mine, nahmwarkihn mihn Jew kan. Irai pwa, “Kamai kapangda Ah ujuhwo palimese in loanngae ioar kamai indoahng pwongi Ih.”

<sup>3</sup> Nehn en Nahmwarki Herod rongda me, ih jalohkihda pwilihkihoar sohn Jerusalem ohroj. <sup>4</sup> Ih panginpene Jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in kojoneddok, ih kalelpoak iparai “Ia wija Messiah pirin noaisikdi?”

<sup>5</sup> Irai japoang pwa, “Nehn Bethlehem nehn wein Judea, pwa ioar mehwa joukohppo insingehdi:

<sup>6</sup> “Koawoa, Bethlehem, nehn wein Judah,  
 jaudi koawoa, keiou siksik nehn pwungen koaun in Judah kan,  
 pwa jang ipoamw emen koaun pirin indoo  
 ma pirin kahlwa noai armaj in Israel kan.”

\* 1:21 Addoauwe Jesus woahwoahki “Koahunno koamoauria”.

<sup>7</sup> Doar Herod kapkonihpene in rir woal loalkoanngok pwa ih en woahwoahkihda ngehd uhdahn anjoauwo ujuhwo pwokda, <sup>8</sup> ih kadarla irai Bethlehem pwehng irai, “Alwe rapahki mwehu jeriho. Ma kamwai kapangda Ih, kamwai pakairkihdohng ngoahi, pwa ngoahi en pel pwili alwe pwongi Ih.”

<sup>9</sup> Mwerin irai rong mehpwai irai ken dauluhlla; A ujuhwa ma irai kapang palimese in loanngge pel pwuroahng pwokda kahlwa irai oaroh lel wijahu ma jeriho mine. <sup>10</sup> Anjoauwo irai kapangda ujuhwo, irai inenin malauda. <sup>11</sup> Nehn irai dilda nehn ummwo kapangda jeriho pel ah nohnohu, Mary, irai poadpwomwla pwongi Ih. Doar irai kihda irai kijakij kajampwallok kijakijkihoang Ih kohl, frankincense pel myrrh.

<sup>12</sup> Anjoauwo irai japahllahng nehn arai wei, irai wud nehn apas al sohrohr pwa Koahs ne kaperki irai nehn oau oarmoan pwa irai en joah pwurla ipen Herod.

#### *Kaula Egypt*

<sup>13</sup> Nehn irai ne inla, sohnloang in Koaunno men pwokkoang Joseph nehn ah oarmoan. Sohnloanngo pwehng ih, “Pwohrda oaloe jerihen pwilihki inahu kaukihdiha ara Egypt. Mine oaroh ngoahi kapwa pwehng koawoa, ngehd kamwai en japahldo, pwa Herod raprapahki jerihen pwa ih en kojukdi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inpwonngohr Joseph pwohrda oaloe jeriho pwilihki inahu irai inla Egypt, <sup>15</sup> mine o oaroh lel en Herod mehdi.

Me ne kapwaihahda dahkij ma Koaunno ne pwa jang ipen joukohppo, “Ngoahi pangin noai jermweinno jang Egypt.”

#### *Kojkojdihn jeri kan*

<sup>16</sup> Nehn en Herod kidalda pwa woal loalkoanngok ne kapweipweidi ih, ih inenin lioas. Ih ruwojla pwa jeri woal ohroj ma mahki johnpar riau apel pehnangin ma minmine nehn Bethlehem apel kahnihmw ohroj ma koaroannoang en kojkojdi; me jang in ah rong jang pwiinnin woal loalkoanngok sapin irai kapangda ujuhwo.

<sup>17</sup> Me ne pwoaida dahkij joukohp Jeremiah kohpda:

<sup>18</sup> “Ngilloau indoa joang nehn Ramah,  
ngilen joang koalik,

Rachel ma joangoangoangki nah jerihok,  
johpwa nimen injenmwahula,  
pwa jerihok ne mehdi.”

#### *Japahlla Nazareth*

<sup>19</sup> Mwerin Herod mehdi, sohnloang en Koaunno men pwuroahng pwokkoang Joseph nehn ah oarmoan nehn Egypt, <sup>20</sup> “Pwohrda,” Sohnloanngo pwehng ih, “oaloe jerihen apel inahn kamwai japahlla Israel, pwa irai ma jongjong in kojukdi jerihen ne mehdi.” <sup>21</sup> Joseph pwohrda, oaloe jeriho apel inahu japahlla Israel.

<sup>22</sup> A nehn ah kidalda pwa Archelaus nihn Herod, koaun kapwin Judea ioar ih mijikin inla o. Mwerin ah ne pel oaloe kaweid nehn ah oarmoanno, ih inla nehn wein Galilee. <sup>23</sup> Peneineih inla koaujoanla nehn kahnihmw oau adanki Nazareth. Me ne pel pwoaida dahkij ma joukohppok ne kohpda: “Ih pirin wiahla mihn Nazareth.”

<sup>1</sup> Nehn rehn pwiok John jounpoapdajj indoa padpadahk nehn japwsoahn in Judea, <sup>2</sup> ih pwa, “Kamwai koluhla pwa Wein nehnloanng\* ne koaroando.”

<sup>3</sup> John ioar woalwa ma joukohppa Isaiah pwa:

“Ngilloau ma kin poangpoangpoang nehn japwsoahn:

‘Kamwai koanopda alin Kounno,  
kamwai kainenehla Ah al kan ma Ih pirin alu loaloa!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> En John likkoauwok wiawihda jang winen kamel, ih kangirki kilin kahu nen lopkoa. Kanah mwinge ioar padda apel jukehn loanglap in nehn woallo.

<sup>5</sup> Armaj jang Jerusalem, jang koujapw ohroj nehn wein Judea apel wijahkan ohroj koaroannoang Pillap Jordan indoa pwa, <sup>6</sup> irai en woahkda diparai kan, a ih poapdajihla irai nehn Pillap Jordan.

<sup>7</sup> A nehn a kapang dirin Pharisee apel Sadducee allaluhdo ipoa pwa en poapdajj, ih pwehng irai, “Kamwai sinekpwi, inje pwehng kamwai pwa kamwai kak pisjang koaloklok in Koahs ma nimenoar lel kamwai? <sup>8</sup> Kamwai wiahda siahk kan ma pirin kajalehda amwai ne koaluhla apel wiliakapwla. <sup>9</sup> Kamwai joah lemleme pwa kamwai nen kak pisjang koaloklok pwa kamwai kadaudokin Abraham. Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa Koahs kakkoar wiahda nihn Abraham jeri jang in sakai pwiai! <sup>10</sup> Jiloahu ne onopdahng poaloahdi sipin suhkoa ohroj ma johkin kihda wah mwehu, en poalpoaldi peidekla nehn oaiho. <sup>11</sup> Ngoahi poapdajihki kamwai pil pwa en kajalehda amwai koluhla, a Ih ma pirin indoa mwerin ngoahi pirin poapdajihki kamwai Ngen Joarwi apel oai. Ih inenin laplapjang ngoahi; ngoahi johpwa warroang wa Ah sandellok. <sup>12</sup> Ih kol nah poahkko, onopdahng pwa en kasohrohrihpijoang liporrohn wihd kan jang in kilinnok. Ih pirin nekidla wah kan nehn johkohu, a okojla kilinnok nehn oaiho ma johkak kunla.”

#### *En Jesus Poapdajila*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus ken injang Galilee inla Pillap Jordan pwa en poapdajila ipen John. <sup>14</sup> A John jong en kauhdi, pwehng Ih, “Ngoahi anahne koawoa en poapdajji ngoahi, a koawoa ken indoa ipoai?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus japoang, “Joah kauhdi, pwa ioar koajoandi wa me, pwa ioar ma koanoahng kisa kapwaihahda kupwur en Koahs.” John ken pwungkihla.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus ken poapdajila, Ih doauda jang nehn pillo; anjoauwo nehnloanng risda, Ih kapang Ngenin Koahs indihdo in mwomwen mwurei men jokdi pohn Ih. <sup>17</sup> Ngilloau jang nehnloanng pwa, “Me ioar noai jermwein kajampwalwa, ma Ngoahi keiou ipwilki.”

## 4

#### *En Jesus Kajongjong*

<sup>1</sup> Ngen Joarwi kahlwahla Jesus nehn japwsoahn pwa en kajongjong ipen Jehsen. <sup>2</sup> Mwerin Ah joah mwinge rehn pahjek pel pwong pahjek, Ih mwakohkohla. <sup>3</sup> John Kajongjonggo indoa pwehng Ih, “Ma koawoa nihn Koahs, pwehng sakai pwiai en wiahla pilahwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ne insingdi nehn puk joarwi: ‘Jaudi pilahwahr doari armaj kak mourki pwa lalkan ohroj ma kin indoa jang ipen Koahs.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Jehsenno ukla Ih nehn Jerusalem, kahnihmw joarwiho, kihdi oang Ih pohn koadkoan Umw Joarwiho, <sup>6</sup> pwehng Ih, “Ma koawoa nihn Koahs, lujdihwe pwa ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi:

\* 3:2 Wein nehnloanng Mihn Jew kan mehj kin inenin mijikin pwa ke insingde oadoan Koahs, ioar kahrehda Matthew kin insingehdi “Wein nehnloanng” ah mehlelin lal pwiai ioar “wein Koahs”

'Ih pirin ruwoj nah sohnloanngok doahr koawoa,  
irai pirin kolkihda koawoa poahrai  
pwa ehmmwen kan en joah ohla pohn sakai.' "

<sup>7</sup> Jesus japoang ih, "Ne pel insingdi: 'Joah kajongjongi Koounno oamw Koahs.' "

<sup>8</sup> Jehsenno pel ukdahla Ih pohn dol illoahioau, kajalehng Ih wein jampah ohroj apel doahr ahr ling. <sup>9</sup> Jehsen pwehng Jesus, "Mehpwiai ohroj ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa, ma koawoa rukdi pwongi ngoahi."

<sup>10</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, "Alwe jang Ngoahi, Jehsen! Pwa ne pel insingdi, 'Pwongi Koounno oamw Koahs, papah Ih kalahpwuk.' "

<sup>11</sup> Doari Jehsenno injang Ih, a sohnloanngok indoa jeuweje Ih.

### *Jesus sapda padahk*

<sup>12</sup> Anjoauwo ma Jesus rongda pwa John ne mine nehn kalpwuhj, Ih pwurla Galilee. <sup>13</sup> Ih joah koaujoan nehn Nazareth, Ih inla wud mine Capernaum, ipen jed in Galilee, nehn wein Zebulun apel Naphtali. <sup>14</sup> Me wiawi pwa en kapwaihahda kokohp en Isaiah:

<sup>15</sup> "Nehn wein Zebulun apel Naphtali,  
ipen jeddo, oaloap Pillap Jordan,  
nehn Galilee wija ma mihn likin dir mine!

<sup>16</sup> Armaj ma mine nehn ros pirin kapang maram koalik oau.

Araihok ma mine nehn japw ros apel mehdi, marammo pirin dakarda."

<sup>17</sup> Jang anjoauwo inla Jesus sapda padahk, "Wikjang dipamwai kan, pwa Wein nehnloanng ne koaroando."

### *Jesus Pangin Sohnloakjid pahmen*

<sup>18</sup> Rehn oau Jesus allaluhla pohn poahrinjedin Galilee Ih kapangda riari oau, Simon ma pel adanki Peter apel riah Andrew. Ara loakloakjidki nihra ukko nehn jeddo, pwa ara sohnloakjid roahmen. <sup>19</sup> Jesus pwehng ara, "Kamwa indoa pwilihla Ngoahi, a Ngoahi pirin wiahkihla kamwa sohnloakjidi armaj."

<sup>20</sup> Anjoauwohr ara kihdi nihra ukko pwilihla Ih.

<sup>21</sup> Pel aluhla ekij Ih kapangda pel oau riari, James apel John, nihn Zebedee, mwindi nehn wararai pohsso pwili ara pahpa Zebedee, winwina nihrai ukkok. Ih pangin ara en pel indoa. <sup>22</sup> Anjoauwohr ara kihdi pohsso apel ara pahpa, pwilihla Ih.

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla johmwehu*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus allaluhjili nehn Galilee ohroj, padpadahk nehn jinakoke kan, padpadahkki doahr Rongmwewuin Weiho, kemwehuwihla joangoan johmwehu ohroj ipen armaj kan. <sup>24</sup> Rongin Ih lel wija ohroj nehn Syria, armaj kan wahdohng Ih ohroj ma johmwehuki joangjoangoan johmwehu, irai kan ma anki moadoak koalik, irai kan ma ngen jaus dilloang loaloa, pel irai kan ma anki epilepsi apel mwoasor—Ih kemwehuwihla ohroj. <sup>25</sup> Pokon koalik pwilihla Ih wija ma Ih inla—armaj jang Galilee, jang Decapolis, jang Jerusalem, jang ohroj Judea, apel jang palimese in Pillap Jordan.

## 5

### *Padahk in Pohn Dol*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapangda pokonno, Ih indahla pohn dol oau mwindi; Nah sohnpadahkkok pokondo Ipoa. <sup>2</sup> Ih ken sapda padahki irai pwa:

### *Pai mehlel*

<sup>3</sup> "Meid pai irai kan ma anahne ngen,



- pwa arai pirin johjohki Wein nehnloanngē.
- <sup>4</sup> Meid pai irai kan ma joang,  
pwa Koahs pirin kainjenmwahuwihla irai.
- <sup>5</sup> Meid pai irai kan ma aksiksik,  
pwa irai pirin johjohki jampah.
- <sup>6</sup> Meid pai irai kan ma kin ngoangki me pwung,  
pwa Koahs pirin kaisarihla irai.
- <sup>7</sup> Meid pai irai ma kin kadek,  
pwa irai pel pirin diar kadek.
- <sup>8</sup> Meid pai irai ma mwakelkel nehn mohngiongirai,  
pwa irai pirin kapang Koahs.
- <sup>9</sup> Meid pai irai ma kin wihwia doadoahk in kamwahu nehn pwungen armaj kan,  
pwa irai pirin adanki jerihn Koahs.
- <sup>10</sup> Meid pai irai ma kin loklokki pwung jang in irai mohmohmourki Koahs,  
pwa irai pirin anki Wein nehnloanngē.
- <sup>11</sup> “Meid pai kamwai ma armaj lahlahwe, apel koalkoa kamwai, apel karau-  
nihki kamwai joang likamw apel japwung ohroj pwa Ngoahi. <sup>12</sup> Kamwai  
injenmwahu apel malau pwa kijakij koalik joujouwi kamwai nehnloanngē, pwa  
ioar pel joangwahr irai wiahng joukohppok mwohn kamwai.

#### *Jed apel Maram*

<sup>13</sup> “Kamwai ioar jed in jampah. A ma nimen jeddo johla mine, joh mehkij  
kak en wiawihwang pwa en pwuroahng minehda mine. Johla kaspoan jeddo,  
ioarroar en kerpwihekla pwa armaj kan en alu puwoa.

<sup>14</sup> “Kamwai ioar maram in jampah. Kahnihmw oau ma mine pohn dol oau  
johkak oakkoakla. <sup>15</sup> Armaj pel johkak okojda lahm oau kioang pehn pwohl  
oau. A irai en kioang pohn dohياهو pwa en kamarami ohroj nehn ummwo.  
<sup>16</sup> En pel doahr amwai maram en janjaldā mwohn armaj, pwa irai en kapang  
amwai wihwia mwēhu kan apel kapngahki Jamamwai nehnloanngē.

#### *Padahki doahr Kojonned*

<sup>17</sup> “Joah lemlēme pwa ngoahi indoahng koauwehla Kojonned in Moses ke  
pel padahk in Joukohppok; Ngoahi joah indoahng koauwehla arai padahk kan,  
a Ngoahi indoahng kapwaihahda. <sup>18</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehleh,  
ma nehnloanngē apel jampah johla, insing siksik oau ke mwei siksik kij in  
Kojonneddo johkak joaloangla oaroh audoapoa ohroj en pwoaida. <sup>19</sup> Emen ma  
koauwehla oau in kojonneddok, mihndahr ma kojonnedwahr ma keiou siksik  
apel padahkihoang epwi en pel wia doahroar, pirin keiou siksik nehn Wein  
nehnloanngē. A inje ma kin kapwaihahda apel padahki kojonned pwiai pirin  
laplap nehn Wein nehnloanngē. <sup>20</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, ma amwai wihwia  
mwēhu joah mwēhu jang en jounpadahk in Kojonned apel Pharisee-ok kamwai  
uhdahn johkak dilda nehn Wein nehnloanngē.

#### *Kojarmaj*

<sup>21</sup> “Kamwai ne rong padahkok ma mihn mehjjok oalōa, ‘Joah kojukdi armaj;  
emen ma kojukdi armaj pirin lelloang kadeik.’ <sup>22</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai:  
emen ma lioas oang riah pirin lelloang kadeik. Pel oau, emen ma pwehng  
riahu, ‘Pweipwei men koawoa,’ pirin pel wijikla mwohn Mwoalen Koapwung.  
A emen ma pwa, ‘Koawoa Iahk!’ ih kak lel oang nehn keper in oaiho nehn ehl.  
<sup>23</sup> Ma koawoa wia oamw meiroang in mwoallo a koawoa samanda pwa rioamw  
men injinjuwed oang koawoa, <sup>24</sup> kihdi oamw meiroanngo ipen mwoallo. Inla  
koapwungla nehn pwungamwa, japahlōo wia oamw meiroanngo.

<sup>25</sup> “Ma mine emen pirin wahlahng koawoa nen mwoalen koapwung, pispis koajoanehdi nehn pwungamwa mwohn ah wahla koawoa ipen jounkoapwung kan, doar koawoa ken wijikla nehn kalpwuhj. <sup>26</sup> Ngoahi pwehng koawoa in mehleh, koawoa johkak pisle oaroh ngehd koawoa en dupukla pwaipwanid ohroj.

### *Kamwahl*

<sup>27</sup> “Kamwai ne rong padahk paso, ‘Joah kamwahl.’ <sup>28</sup> A apkas Ngoahi pwehng kamwai emen ma kapang lihmen apel mwehukihda, ih ne kamwahl nehn mohngiongjin. <sup>29</sup> Ma loap kidal kioang koawoa nen dih, dipoal-jang kerpwihta. Ma ekij in palwoaroamwen kerpwihekla mwehujang ma palwoaroamwen ohroj kerpwihekla nehn ehl. <sup>30</sup> A ma loap kidal kahrehng koawoa en wia dih, poaloahjang kerpwihta. Mwehuwoang koawoa en luhjjang ekij in palwoaroamwen jang palwoaroamwen ohroj en kerpwihekla nehn ehl.

### *Mweipjoang (in pwoapwoaud)*

<sup>31</sup> “Kamwai ne kidal da kojoneddo pwa, ‘Emen ma mweijang pahioahu en kioang ih kijinlikoau in kamweid.’ <sup>32</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, ma woalmen mweijang pahioa, jang in kahrpoahioau likin kamwahl, ih ne kahrehioang liho nehn kamwahl, a ma emen woal painkihda liho, ih ne mine nehn dipen kamwahl.

### *Kahula*

<sup>33</sup> “Kamwai ne rong da ma ne pweiekkooang mihn mehjjok. ‘Joah koauwehla oamw kahula, a kolkol oamw inoau oang Koounno.’ <sup>34</sup> A ngoahi pwehng kamwai, Joah kahula mwahl. Joah kahukihla nehnloange pwa ioar mwoalen Koahs wa. <sup>35</sup> Joah pel kahukihla ke jampah pwa ioar dohn ehn wa; ke Jerusalem pwa ioar kahnihmw in Nahmwarki Laplap. <sup>36</sup> Pel joah kahukihla moangoammwen, pwa koawoa johkak wiahng apas pisen moang en korohrohla ke soalla. <sup>37</sup> Amwai sikesik en kin mine in ‘Eh’ ke ‘Joah’; a ma daulihla a kin sapjang ipen me juweddo.

### *Pwoaroan maj oau oang Pwoaroan maj oau*

<sup>38</sup> “Kamwai ne pel rong pwa. ‘Pwoaroan maj oau dupukki pwoaroan maj oau, a ngihpas dupukki ngihpas.’ <sup>39</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, kamwai en joah pallan armaj men. Ma emen pokihdi joapoamwen loap moaun, pel kioang ih oaloap. <sup>40</sup> A ma emen panglahng koawoa mwoal en koapwung en kihjang oamw jehsso, pel kioang ih oamw joakidden. <sup>41</sup> Ma emen ipong oang koawoa en alu ki mwail oau, a koawoa en pwili aluhkihla mwail riau. <sup>42</sup> Ma emen poaki koawoa mehkij koawoa mweidoahng, ma emen poaki koawoa mehkij pwa ih en kappahlindo mwuhr pel mweidoahng.

### *Ipwilki Imwinsihsi*

<sup>43</sup> “Kamwai ne pel rong Ih ne pwa, ‘Ipwilki mihn ipoamw a lioassoang oamw imwinsihsi.’ <sup>44</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai: Ipwilki amwai imwinsihsi kan apel kapkapki irai ma kin koalkoa kamwai, <sup>45</sup> pwa kamwai en kak wia jerihh Jamamwaiho nehnloange. Pwa Ih ma wiahng joauwo en dakda pohn me nauna apel pohn me mwehu, Ih kadardo wud pohn armaj pwung apel armaj japwung. <sup>46</sup> Ma kamwai ipwilki irai ma ipwilki kamwai, kijakij dahioau kamwai nen oaloo? Jounrik daksis kan joah kin pel wia doahroar? <sup>47</sup> Ma kamwai pel kajamwo rioamw kan oar doari, dahioau kamwai wia koalik jang epwi? Armaj rosros kan joah kin pel wia doahroar? <sup>48</sup> Kamwai en unjek doahroar Jamamwaiho nehnloange ma unjek.

## 6

*Kioang ih ma Anahne*

<sup>1</sup> “Kanaihoahng kamwai en joah wia pwa amwai wihwia mwehu kan en janjal mwohn armaj pwa irai en kapang kamwai. Ma kamwai wia me, nen joh amwai pwaij jang Jamamwaiho nehnloanngge.

<sup>2</sup> “Doari, nehn amwai pirin kijekioa emen ma anahne, joah kalohkihjili doahr mwalaun kan kin wia nehn jinako ke kan pel nehn al kan pwa armaj en kapnga. Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, irai ne oaloo dupkoan irai doadoahk ohroj.

<sup>3</sup> A nehn amwai en kijekioa emen ma anahne, joah mweidoahng loap jehjoa in poahmmwen en kidal da loap kidal wihwia, <sup>4</sup> pwa oamw kijakij en wiawi in rir. Doar oamw Pahpa, ma kin kapang mehkan ma kin wiawi in rir, pirin dupuk koawoa.

*Kapkap*

<sup>5</sup> “Nehn amwai kin kapkap, joah wia doahr mwalaun, pwa irai kin perenki kapkap, uhda nehn jinako ke kan apel nehn koaimw in al kan pwa armaj en kapang. Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, irai ne oaloo dupkoaraiwa pwon.

<sup>6</sup> A nehn oamw en kapkap, inla nehn oamw perehu, risingdi wanihmmwo, koawoa kapkap oang oamw Pahpa, ma koawoa joh kak kapang. Doar oamw Pahpa, ma kin kapang da ma wiawi in rir, pirin dupuk koawoa.

<sup>7</sup> “A nehn amwai kapkap, joah pwurur doahr armaj rosros kan, pwa irai kin lemleme pwa arai kohs kan nen rong irai pwa dir irai lallok. <sup>8</sup> Joah doahroar irai pwa Joamoammwo kidal da koawoa anahne mwohn oamw poaki Ih. <sup>9</sup> Doar me, ioar doahr oamw pirin kapkap:

“Jamamai nehnloanngge,

oadoamwen en joarwi,

<sup>10</sup> oamw wei en pwoaida,

injenoamw en wiawi pohn jampah doahroar nehnloanngge.

<sup>11</sup> Kihdoa rehnoauwe kanmai mwingehn oauwoau rehn.

<sup>12</sup> Mahkoahng kamai amai japwung kan,

doahroar amai kin mahkoahng irai kan ma wia japwung oang kamai;

<sup>13</sup> joah kahlwahng kamai nehn jongjong,

kapisla kamai jang ipen ih ma naunahu.

[Oamw mwei ioarroar Mweiwa, ma sihkei apel ling allaluhla.

Amen.] \*

<sup>14</sup> “Pwa ma kamwai mahkoahng irai kan ma wia naunahng kamwai, Jamamwai nehnloanngge pirin pel mahkoahng kamwai. <sup>15</sup> A ma kamwai johpwa mahkoahng arai japwung kan, Jamamwai nehnloanngge pel jehpirin mahkoahng kamwai.

*Kaijihjol*

<sup>16</sup> “Nehn amwai kin kaijihjol, kamwai joah wia mwomw doahroar mwalaun-nok kin wia, pwa irai kawikla mwomwoarai en kajalehda pwa irai kaijihjol. Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, irai ne oaloo dupkoarai. <sup>17</sup> A nehn oamw kaijihjol, salipla pel duhpla mijoammwen, <sup>18</sup> pwa en joah janjal oang armaj pwa koawoa kaijihjol, a oang oar Joamoamw, ma kisai johkak kapang, a joamoamw, ma kin kapang mehkan ma wiawi in rir, pirin dupuk koawoa.

*Pai nehnloanngge*

<sup>19</sup> “Joah nekidpene oang pein koawoa oamw pai kan nehn jampah, wija woahd a mer johkak koauwehla, pel jounpirap kan kak dilda pirapoahla.

\* 6:13 Epwi Puk Joarwi, johpwa insingdi me loaloo.

<sup>20</sup> A nekidpene oamw pai kan nehnloanngge, wija woahd apel mer johkak koauwehla, apel jounpirap kan johkak dilda pirapoahla. <sup>21</sup> Pwa wija oamw pai kan mine, ioar mohngiongimwen pel mine.

*Mihn Joaroa Palwahr*

<sup>22</sup> “Maj ioar lahm in palwahr. Ma pwoaroan mijoammwen kan mwehu, palwoaroamwen nen dirin maram. <sup>23</sup> A ma pwoaroan mijoammwen kan nauna, palwoaroamwen nen pel ros. Doar ma marammo nehn koawoa ros, ia woahr koalikin rossoauwe!

*Koahs a Koapwoahn Jampah*

<sup>24</sup> “Joh emen kak papah koaun roahmen. Ih kakkoar lioassoang emen a ipwilki emen, ke ih nen poadidi oang emen a mwamwahlki emen. Koawoa johkak papah Koahs apel mwani.

<sup>25</sup> “Ioar Ngoahi pwehngki kamwai, joah pwunodki amwai mour, da kamwai pirin kang ke nim; ke oang palwoaroamwaikan, da kamwai pirin likkoauki. Mour joah kajampwal jang mwinge? Ke palwahr joah kajampwal jang likkoau? <sup>26</sup> Kapang mahnsang in nehn woahwoa kan: irai johkin poadok ke doli ke nekid nehn wehraus kan, a Jamamwaiho nehnloanngge kin kamwinge irai. Kamwai joah kajampwaljang irai? <sup>27</sup> Inje in kamwai jang in pwunod kak karoairoaihla ah mour awahioau?

<sup>28</sup> “Mihnda kamwai pwunodki likkoau? Kamwai kapang kiepw in nehn japw kan, nehn irai kin koapkoapda; irai johkin doadoahk ke wiahda arai likkoau. <sup>29</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa pel Solomon, nehn ah koapwoahpwoa johpwa kapwasda linginnoar mehpiwai. <sup>30</sup> Ma ioar doahr en Koahs kapwasihda mo in nehn mohj kan, ma mine rehnnoauwe a lakapw nehn oaiho, ih joah nen kapwasihda kamwai mwehu jang? Ia woahr siksikin amwai pwojon! <sup>31</sup> Doari, joah pwunod, pwa, ‘Da kamain kang? Ke da kamain nim? Ke da kamain kol?’ <sup>32</sup> Armaj rosros kan kin raprapahki mehpiwai, a jamamwaiho nehnloanngge kidal pwa kamwai anahne mehpiwai. <sup>33</sup> Doar rapahki mijkoalkoal wein Koahs pel Ah pwung, a mehpiwak ohroj nen liklikkoang koawoa. <sup>34</sup> Doari, joah pwunodki lakapw, pwa lakapw kapwa pwen pwunodki pein ih. Johpwa anahne kapsahng apwal kan ma oauwoau rehn kan kin wahdo.

## 7

*Kadeiki Epwi*

<sup>1</sup> “Joah kadeik armaj kan, pwa doar Koahs kadeikda kamwai. <sup>2</sup> Pwa Koahs nen kadeikda kamwai doahr kamwai kadeikda epwi, oh ih nen jongki kamwai mihn jonngohr ma kamwai jongki epwi. <sup>3</sup> Amwda koawoa ke soahk dipoar siksik kij nehn mijen rioammwo a koawoa joah injinohki pwilein suhkoahn nehn mijoammwen? <sup>4</sup> Ia mwomwen oamw en kak pwehng rioammwen, ‘Menlau, mweidoahng ngoahi en kihjang dipoar siksik kij nehn mijoammwen,’ ma anjoauwohr pwilein suhkoahioau mine nehn mijoammwen? <sup>5</sup> Armaj likamw men koawoa, keiou kihjang pwilein suhkoa nehn mijoammwen pwa koawoa en kak kapang mwehu, koawoa en kak kihjang dipoar siksik nehn mijen rioammwo.

<sup>6</sup> “Joah kioang doahk mehki ma Joarwi; pwadoar ih pwurdo koahdi kamwai; kamwai joah kerpwihla nihmwai sakai kajampwal kan oang pij kan, pwa ioarroar irai nen wia siakpijoang.

*Poaki, Rapahki, Lesles*

<sup>7</sup> “Poaki a kamwai pirin oaloo; Rapahki a kamwai pirin diar; lesles a wanihmmwo pirin risdahng kamwai. <sup>8</sup> Pwa inje ma poaki pirin oaloo; apel

inje ma kin rapahki pirin diar; apel wanihmmwo pirin risdahng inje ma lesles.  
<sup>9</sup> Inje in kamwai ma nah jeri poaki pilahwa a ih kioang sakai? <sup>10</sup> Ke ma ih poaki mwumw a ih kioang sinek? <sup>11</sup> Ma nehn amwai nauna, kamwai kidal kioang nihmwai jerihkan kijakij mwehu, ia woahr mwehuwin kijakijjo Jamamwai nehnloanngge pirin kioang irai ma poaki Ih!

<sup>12</sup> “Wiahng epwi da ma kamwai nimen irai en wiahng kamwai, pwa me oaroahpene Kojonned apel padahk in Joukohp kan.

*Wanihmw Soahsiksik pel Wanihmw Sahlaplap*

<sup>13</sup> “Dilda nehn wanihmw Soahsiksik. Pwa wanihmmwo inlahng ehl pwen sahlaplap pel allo pwen koalik apel moangoai a armaj dir alu loaloa. <sup>14</sup> A wanihmmwo inlahng mour pwen soahsiksik, allo pwen apwal doar armaj jipid diarda.

*Suhkoa pas pel wehn suhkoahu*

<sup>15</sup> “Kamwai mwajahni mwehu joukohp likamw kan. Irai indoa ipamwai in mwomwen jihpw, a loaloarai doahr wolf ingkelpwi. <sup>16</sup> Kamwai nehn kidalki arai wahrai kan. Kak armaj en doli grape jang suhkoa dokdok, ke fig jang suhkoa karak? <sup>17</sup> Suhkoa mwehu kihda wah mwehu, a suhkoa nauna kihda wah nauna. <sup>18</sup> A suhkoa mwehu pas johkak kihda wah nauna, a suhkoa nauna johkak kihda wah mwehu. <sup>19</sup> Suhkoa ohroj ma joah kihda wah mwehu pirin poalpoaldi kerpwihekla nehn oaiho. <sup>20</sup> Ioar, jang in wah kan kamwai nen kidalki joukohp likamw kan.

*Sohnpadahk Mehlel*

<sup>21</sup> “Jaudi ohroj ma panginki Ngoahi, ‘Koaun, Koaun’ pirin dilda nehn Wein nehnloanngge, a araihokkoar ma kin kapwaihahda injenen Joamoaiho ma mine nehnloanngge. <sup>22</sup> Rehnin kadeikko armaj dir pirin pwehng Ngoahi, ‘Koaun, Koaun, jaudi kamai ma kin wia kokohp in oadoamwen, pel in oadoamwen kamai kin kaujjang ngen jaus pel wia joangoan manman dir?’ <sup>23</sup> A Ngoahi pirin pwehng irai, ‘Ngoahi jehjoa kamwai. Alwe jang ipoai, kamwai armaj nauna!’

*Sohn Kou Umw Roahmen*

<sup>24</sup> “Doari emen ma kin rong oai padahk kan a wia, ih doahroar woal loalkoanngo ma kouda umwahu pohn sakai. <sup>25</sup> Wuddo mwoardi, lapakehda, enngo koaldo pohk ummwo, a ih johpwa mwoardi, pwa ih poahjoanda pohn sakai.

<sup>26</sup> “A emen ma rong Oai padahk kan a johpwa wia doahr woal pweipweihio ma kouda umwahu pohn pik. <sup>27</sup> Wuddo mwoardi, lapakehda, enngo pohk ummwo, ummwo kipla ripoadpoaddi.”

*Manman en Jesus*

<sup>28</sup> Nehn en Jesus ne doari Ah padahk, pokonno inenin pwuriamweikihla mehlel joangoan padahk oauwo, <sup>29</sup> pwa manman in Ah padahk johpwa doahroar en jounpadahk in Kojonneddok arai padahk.

## 8

*Jesus kemwehuwihla woal Lepa men*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn Ah indi jang pohn dollo pokon koalik oau pwilihdo Ih. <sup>2</sup> Woalmen johmwehu lepa indoa ipen Jesus, poadpwomwla pwehng Ih, “Maing, ma koawoa nimen, koawoa kak kamwkelehda ngoahi\*.”

\* 8:2 kamwkelehda ngoahi Joangoan johmwehu oauwe kin kajaminihla armaj oang joarwi.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus kaila poah pukkoang woallo, “Ngoahi nimen,” Ih pwehng ih, “Ken mwakelkelda!” Anjoauwohr woallo mwehula jang ah lepa. <sup>4</sup> Jesus pwehng woallo, “Kapang! Pwa koawoa en johpwa pwehng emen. Inla kajalehng jamwrou a koawoa wia oamw meiroang joanngo ma Moses koajoanehdi, en wia oamw mihn kadehde oang irai.”

*Jesus kemwehuwihla en Koau in Jounpei men ah ludu*

<sup>5</sup> Nehn en Jesus lel Capernaum, koau in jounpei men indoa ipoa, poaki jauwaj. <sup>6</sup> “Maing,” ih pwehng Ih, “noai ludu men mine in ummwo, mwoasorla apel inenin weiroak.”

<sup>7</sup> Jesus pwehng woallo, “Ngoahi pirin inla kemwehuwihla ih.”

<sup>8</sup> Koau in jounpeiho pwehng Jesus, “Maing, ngoahi joah warroang Koawoa en indoa nehn umwoaiho. Pwen lalloar, ah noai luduhwo ne mwehula. <sup>9</sup> Pwa ngoahi pel anki manman pohn jounpei kan pehn ngoahi. Ngoahi kin pwehng emen, ‘inla,’ ih inla; a oang emen, ‘indoa,’ ih indoa. Ngoahi pwehng noai luduhwo, ‘Wia me,’ ih wia.”

<sup>10</sup> Nehn en Jesus rong me, Ih pel pwuriamweikihla pwehng irai ma pwilpwili ih, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, Ngoahi kahjik diar emen nehn Israel ma anki joangoan pwojon koalik doahr me. <sup>11</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa armaj dir pirin injang palimese apel palikapi, mwindi nehn dohiarai pwili Abraham, Isaac pel Jacob nehn Wein nehnloange. <sup>12</sup> A sohn Weiho pirin kerpwihekla likin, oang nehn rosso, wija ma irai pirin joang apel keikeikeisakai.”

<sup>13</sup> Doari Jesus pwehng koau in jounpeiho, “alwe in umwoammwo, da ma koawoa kamehlele en wiawi.”

Nah luduhwo mwehula Anjoauwohr.

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Johmwehu dir*

<sup>14</sup> Anjoauwo Jesus lel nehn umwen Peter-o, Ih kidalda pwa inen pahien Peter-o johmwehu karkar. <sup>15</sup> Jesus koldi poahn liho, karkarro injang ipen liho; ih ken pwohrda sapda papah Ih.

<sup>16</sup> Injoausikdi, armaj dir ma ngen jaus sihda pohrai wijikdohng Ih, Jesus kihjang ngen jaus iparai, kemwehuwihla arai johmwehuwok. <sup>17</sup> Me en kapwaihahda da me joukohp Isaiah pwa: “Ih oaloahda asai jasihkei kan pel wahda asai johmwehu kan.”

*Dupkoan Pwilihla Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Anjoauwo ma Jesus kapangda uhwen koalikin pokonnoauwo pwilpwili Ih, Ih pwehng nah sohnpadahkkok pwa irai en jeila oaloap jed in Galilee. <sup>19</sup> Jounpadahk in kojoneddo men indoa ipoa pwehng Ih, “Jounpadahk, ngoahi en pwili koawoa wija ohroj koawoa inla.”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus japoang, “Fox mine arai lipw, mahnsang kan mine arai paj, a Nihn-Armaj joh wija Ih en koammoaldi.”

<sup>21</sup> Emen sohnpadahk pel pwehng Ih, “Maing, mweidoahng ngoahi en inla jaripdi oai pahpahu mijkoalkoal, a ngoahi indoa pwilihla Koawoa.”

<sup>22</sup> A Jesus pwehng ih, “Pwili Ngoahi, a mweidoahng mehdi kan en jaripdi pein arai mehdi.”

*Jesus Kamoaloiloidi Melmel*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus doaudahng nehn pohsso, Nah sohnpadahkkok pwili Ih. <sup>24</sup> Anjoauwohr melmel oau pwokda pohn jeddo, nohk jaujauwo nehn pohsso. A Jesus moair. <sup>25</sup> Sohnpadahkkok inla panginda Ih pwehng Ih, “Maing, doaroahla kisai! Kisain ken mehdi!”

<sup>26</sup> Ih japoang, “Siksik amwai pwojon, Amwda kamwai ke majpwehk.” Ih uhda ruwoje enngok apel nohk en uhdi, anjoauwohr melmello ken molundi.

27 Sohnpadahkkok pwuriamweila, idoak nehn pwungarai, “Armaj dahmen me? Ma eng apel no kin peikkoang!”

*Kemwehulahn Woal Roahmen ma Ngen Nauna Dilda Nehn Ara Mour*

28 Anjoauwo ma Jesus lel oaloap jeddo, nehn koujapw in Gadara, woal roahmen suhwoang Ih ma indoa jang nehn joaujoauwok. Woal roahmen ne ma ngen jaus mine nehn ara inenin keper doar joh armaj kin wud nehn alloauwo. 29 Anjoauwohr ara wering Jesus pwehng Ih, “Koawoa Nihn Koahs, da koawoa nimen wiahng kama? Koawoa indoahng koalkoa kama mwohn anjoauwo?”

30 Mine pwihnin pij koalik oau mwingmwinge joah dohla. 31 Ngen jaussok poaki Jesus, “Ma koawoa pirin kajroahla kama, kadarla kama nehn pijjok.”

32 “Inla!” Jesus pwehng ara. Doar ara ken inla dilloang nehn pijjok, nehn anjoauwohr pijjok kijoudihla duhla nehn lehu.

33 Sohn apwali pijjok kaula inla nehn koaujoanno pwehng me ohroj, pwilihki da ma wiawihoang armajjok ma ngen jaussok mine pohra. 34 Sohn koaujoanno ohroj inlahng suhwoang Jesus. Anjoauwo irai suhwoang Ih, irai poaki Ih en injang nehn arai wijahu.

## 9

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Mwoasor men*

1 Jesus doaudahng pohn pohsso jeila oaloap jeddo, nehn Ah koaujoanno\*. 2 Woalpwih wahdohng Ih woal mwoasor men mine pohn rohp oau. Anjoauwo ma Jesus kapang arai pwojon, Ih pwehng woal mwoasorro, “Koapwoarpwoar, noai jeri! Dipoamw kan ne lapwda.”

3 A epwi Jounpadahk in kojonneddok ma mine o lemllehki pwa “Woal mene lahlahwe.”

4 Jesus kidal arai lamlam, doar Ih ken pwa, “Amwda kamwai ke lamlam nauna nehn mohngiongimwai kan? 5 Ia minno moangoai, Ngoahi en pwa, ‘Dipoamw kan ne lapwda,’ ke, ‘Uhda alu?’ 6 A Ngoahi en kamehlele oang kamwai en kidal pwa Nihn-Armaj anki manmanin mahkoahng dihp pohn jampah.” Ih pwehng woal mwoasorro, “Uhda, oalao kioammwen koawoa inla nehn umwoammwo.”

7 Woallo ken uhda inla in umwahu. 8 Nehn en pokonno kapang me irai inenin majpwehkda; irai kapnga Koahs ma kioang armaj joangoan manman oauwo.

*Jesus pangin Matthew*

9 En Jesus injang o nehn Ah allaluhla, Ih kapangda woal men, adanki Matthew, jounrik daksis, ma onnonohn nehn ah oahpisso. Jesus pwehng ih, “Pwilihla Ngoahi.”

Doar ih ken uhda pwilihla Ih.

10 Nehn en Jesus mwingmwinge nehn umwen Matthew-o, jounrik daksis apel armaj dipan dir indoa pel mwinge pwili Ih apel nah sohnpadahkkok. 11 Pharisee pwi kapang me pwehng nah sohnpadahkkok, “Amwda amwai Jounpadahkken ke pwili jounrik daksis pel armaj dipan kan mwinge?”

12 Nehn Ah rongda me, Jesus pwa, “Jaudi armaj sihkei ioar anahne jounwini, a armaj johmwahu. 13 Inla wahwoahkihda wahwoahn mehkije jang nehn Puk Joarwi: ‘Ngoahi mwehuki kadek, jaudi meiroangin mahn.’ Ngoahi joah indoahng pangin armaj pwung, a armaj dipan kan.”

*Peidekki doahr Kaijihjol*

\* 9:1 nehn ah koaujoanno Capernaum (kapang 4:13)

<sup>14</sup> Doar nihn John jounpoapdajj sohnpadahkkok indoa idoak oang Jesus, “Amwda kama apel Pharisee-ok kin dod amai kaijihjol a nihmw sohnpadahk kan ken johkin kaijihjol?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus japoang, “Imdoahr nihn woallo ma pirin koapwoapwoaud sohnka-parrok en injinjuwed ma ih minmine iparai? A oau anjoau ma pirin indoa ma woal kamwohddo pirin wijik jang irai; doari, ioar anjoauwo irai pirin kaijihjol.

<sup>16</sup> “Joh armaj kin doahng dipwin likkoau kapw kij in likkoau dehn oau, pwa dipwin likkoau kappwo nen pworpeno doapwdoapwjang in likkoau merinningo, nehn kakoalikhla soahroakko. <sup>17</sup> Joh armaj kin widekihoang wain kapw nehn dohn wain dehn. Pwa dohn wainno nen pwokpijoang, wainno widekla, dohn wainno ohla. Wain kapw en widekihoang nehn dohn wain kapw, a kapwa nekdekla.”

*Jerpein Mehdi men apel Li Johmwewu men*

<sup>18</sup> Nehn Ah pwahpwahpwa me, koaunin mihn Jew men indoa poadpwomwla mwohn Jesus pwehng Ih, “Noai jerpeinno kapwehsen mehdi. A indoa kioang poahmmwen puwoa, pwa ih en mourda.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesus uhda pwilihla ih, pwilihki nah sohnpadahkkok.

<sup>20</sup> Anjoauwo lihmen ma johmwewuki insa koarkoar johnpar eijek riau indoa likinjarkin pukkoangdi imwin Ah likkoauwo. <sup>21</sup> Liho pwehng pein ih, “Ma ngoahi pwen kodurroar Ah likkoauwo, ngoahi nen mwewhula.”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus jipwoalla pwehng ih, “Koapwoarpwoar, Noai jerpein, oamw pwojon ne kasihkeida koawoa.” Liho mwewhula anjoauwohr.

<sup>23</sup> Anjoauwo ma Jesus dilda nehn umwen koaunno Ih kapang jounkoajoanngok apel armaj kan loakloakoa, <sup>24</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Kamwai dilla, jerpeinne johpwa mehdi, a ih moair.” A irai uruhrki Ih.

<sup>25</sup> Mwerin armajjok dilla, Ih dilla loaloa koldi poahn jerpeinno, ih pwohrda.

<sup>26</sup> Rong oauwe lohk pijoang nehn wija ohroj.

*Jesus Kemwewuhla Woal Majkun Roahmen*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus daudauluhlla jang wijahu, woal majkun roahmen kaujla Ih, poangpoang, “Mahkoahng kama, nihn David!”

<sup>28</sup> Nehn Ah ne dilda nehn umw, woal majkunnok indoa Ipoa, a Ih peidek oang ara, “Kamwa kamehlele pwa Ngoahi kak kemwewuhla kamwa?

“Eh, Koaun,” ira japoang.

<sup>29</sup> Doar Ih jair mijara pwa, “Me en wiawi jang in amwa pwojon;” <sup>30</sup> ira pwoahng kapangda wija. Jesus pwehng ira, “Kapang pwa johpwa emen en kidal mehkije.”

<sup>31</sup> A ira inla likin kalohkihjili wijahu ohroj.

*Jesus Kemwewuhla Woal Loahsoang men*

<sup>32</sup> Nehn ara allaluhla, woal loahsoang men ma ngen jaus dilingla ih wijikdohng Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Anjoauwo ma ngen jausso diljang ipoa, woal loahsoanngo lallalda. Pokonno inenin pwuriamwei pwa, “Kahjikkoar mehkij doahre wiawi nehn Israel.”

<sup>34</sup> A Pharisee-ok pwa, “Koaunin ngen jaus kan ma kioang Jesus manman in kajroahjang ngen jaus.”

*Sohn Doadoahk Jipid*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus allaluhjili nehn kahnihmw apel koujapw ohroj, padpadahk nehn jinakoke kan, padpadahkki doahr rongmwewuin Weiho, kemwewuhla joangoan johmwewu ohroj ipen armaj kan. <sup>36</sup> Nehn Ah kapang pokonno, Ih ipwilkihda irai, pwa ara injinjuwed apel joh jauwajparai, doahr jihpw ma ne



joh jiloapoarai. <sup>37</sup> Doar Ih pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Roakke koalik a sohn doadoahk jipid. <sup>38</sup> Poaki koaun in roakke en kadardo sohn doadoahk dir pwa en doadoahk nehn mwoaswello.”

## 10

### *Woaroak Eijek Roahmen*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus panginpene Nah sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno, kioang irai manman en kajroahjang ngen jaus apel kemwehuwihla joangjoangoan johmwewu ohroj. <sup>2</sup> Me ioar oadoan woaroak eijek roahmenno: Keiou Simon (ma pel adanki Peter) a riah jermweinno Andrew; James nihn Zebedee, apel riahu John; <sup>3</sup> Philip apel Bartholomew; Thomas apel Matthew, jounrik daksis; James nihn Alphaeus, apel Thaddaeus; <sup>4</sup> Simon mihn Canaan\*, apel Judas Iscariot, ma pangla Jesus.

### *Jesus kadarla Sohnpadahk Eijek Roahmen*

<sup>5</sup> Sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno Jesus kadarla kioang irai kaweid pwiai: “Johpwa inla nehn pwungen mihn likin kan ke inla nehn koaujoan in mihn Samaria kan. <sup>6</sup> A kamwai inlahng jihpw joaloanglahk ipen mihn Israel kan. <sup>7</sup> Kamwai inla padahki pwa: Wein nehnloanng ne koaroan. <sup>8</sup> Kemwehuwihla johmwewu kan, kamourda min mehdi kan, kamwkelehda irai kan ma anki johmwewu lepa, kauj jang ngen jaus kan. Doar amwai oaloo in joh dupkoa, Kamwai pel kihwei in joh dupkoa. <sup>9</sup> Johpwa wa kohl, silper, ke kapa nehn amwai pwuko kan; <sup>10</sup> johpwa wijik pehk nehn oamw jeiloak, ke joakid riau, ke ju ke jokon; pwa sohn doadoahk kan warroang oaloo dahkij arai anahne.

<sup>11</sup> “Nehn amwai dilda nehn oau koaujoan ke koujapw, rapahkihda armaj men ma nimen kamwain mine nehn umwahn oaroh kamwai pwur. <sup>12</sup> Nehn amwai en dilda nen umw oau, amwai rahnmwahu en doahroar me; popohl oang sohn ummwouawe. <sup>13</sup> Ma sohn ummwo kajamwo kamwai, amwai popohl en minmine iparai, a ma joah, amwai popohl en japhaldohng kamwai. <sup>14</sup> Ma mine umw oau ke koaujoan oau joah nimen kajamwo kamwai, ke rong amwai padahk, diljang wijahu jiped jang pwirejpar in pwoalkoamwai. <sup>15</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa in mehlel, Rehn in Kadeikko Koahs pirin kajalehda Ah kalahngan oang sohn Sodom apel Gomorrah koalik jang koaujoan pwiai.

### *Koaloklok kan ma pirin leldo*

<sup>16</sup> “Kamwai Rongmwewu Ngoahi kadarwe kamwai doahroar jihppwi nehn pwungen wolf. Kamai uhdahn pirin kanaihoahng kamwai doahroar sinek kan apel maid doahroar mwurei kan. <sup>17</sup> Kamwai mwajahn pwa armaj kan pirin joalihdi kamwai apel pangla kamwai mwohn Mwoalen Koapwung kan, apel poki kamwai nehn jinakoke kan. <sup>18</sup> Pwa Ngoahi, kamwai nen wijikla mwohn koaun apel nahmwarki kan, pwa kamwai en kadehdehng irai apel mihn likin kan doahr Rongmwewu. <sup>19</sup> Nehn irai pirin panglahng kamwai koapwung, kamwai joah pwunodki da kamwai pirin pwa, ke ia mwomwen amwai pirin pwa; nehn anjoauwo pirin lel, nen mweimweioang kamwai da kamwai pirin pwa. <sup>20</sup> Pwa lal kan ma kamwai pirin pwa jaudi amwai a Ngenin Jamamwaiho pirin kalallali kamwai.

<sup>21</sup> “Armaj pirin pangla riarai kan pwa en mehdi, pahpa kan pirin pangla nihrai jeri kan; Jeri kan pirin uhwoangda arai pahpa kan pwa irai en kojkojdi. <sup>22</sup> Armaj ohroj pirin lioassoang kamwai pwa ngoahi ma kahrehda, a emen ma pwojon lel imwin pirin mourla. <sup>23</sup> A ma kamwai koaloklok nehn oau koaujoan,

\* 10:4 Simon mihn Canaan pel Simon mihn Zealot pel Simon ma ngoang

kaulahng nehn oau koaujoan. Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, kamwai nen johpwa koarjoahla koaujoan in Israel kan mwohn Nihn-Armaj pirin pwurdo.

<sup>24</sup> “Joh sohnpadahk men laplap jang ah jounpadahk: joh ludu men laplap jang ah koaun. <sup>25</sup> Sohnpadahk men en pel isarki en doahroarla ah jounpadahkko, apel luduhmen en pel doahrla ah koaunno. Ma moangoan peneinei oau poangpoangki Beelzebul, ia woahr nauna in ad ma emen sohn peneineiho en poangpoangki!

*Inje Koawoa en Mijik*

<sup>26</sup> “Kamwai en joah mijik armaj. Me ohroj ma kin oakkoakla, uhdahn pirin janjalda, ke me rir ohroj pirin janjalda. <sup>27</sup> Da ma Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in rir, kamwai en kajalehda nehn pokon janjal; a me ma Ngoahi ngudngudkihoang kamwai, kamwai en pakairkihda pohn umw kan. <sup>28</sup> Johpwa mijik irai ma kak kojukdi palwahr a johkak kojukdi pali ngen. A mijik Ih ma kak koauwehla ara, ngen apel palwahr nehn ehl. <sup>29</sup> Send oau kamwai kak dupukda mahn siksik roahmen, a emen joh kak kipdi pohn pwirej likin koajoandi en Jamamwaiho. <sup>30</sup> A pel oang kamwai ohroj, pisen moangoamwai kan ohroj ne pel wadwaddi. <sup>31</sup> A doar joah mijik; kamwai kajampwaljang mahn siksik dihrdir!

*Kadehdehda Christ mwohn armaj*

<sup>32</sup> “Emen ma pohneje Ngoahi mwohn armaj, Ngoahi pel pirin pohneje ih mwohn Joamoaiho nehnloanng. <sup>33</sup> A emen ma kahmahmki Ngoahi mwohn armaj, Ngoahi pel pirin kahmahmki ih mwohn Joamoaiho nehnloanng.

*Jaudi Moaloailoai ngoahi indoahki a Kodlajj*

<sup>34</sup> “Johpwa lemleme pwa Ngoahi indoahng wahdo moaloailoai pohn jampah. Ngoahi joah indoahng wahdo moaloailoai, a kodlajj. <sup>35</sup> Pwa Ngoahi indoahng ukudla jermwein men en uhwoang jamah, jerpein men en uhwoang ah nohno, lihmen uhwoang inen pahioa. <sup>36</sup> En emen ah imwinsihsi pirin wia sowoa mehlel in nehn umwahu.

<sup>37</sup> “Emen ma ipwilki jamah ke inah koalik jang ah ipwilki Ngoahi johpwa warroang Ngoahi; emen ma ipwilki nah jermwein ke jerpein koalik ah ipwilki Ngoahi johpwa warroang Ngoahi; <sup>38</sup> emen ma johpwa wahda ah lohpuw pwili ngoahi johpwa warroang Ngoahi. <sup>39</sup> Emen ma nimen kolkol ah mour nen luhj jang, a emen ma luhj jang ah mour ki Ngoahi nen kolkol ah mour.

*Dupkoan wihwia mwehu*

<sup>40</sup> “Emen ma kajamwo kamwai kin kajamwo Ngoahi, a emen ma kajamwo Ngoahi kin kajamwo ih ma kadardo Ngoahi. <sup>41</sup> Emen ma kajamwo joukohp en Koahs men pwa ih joukohp en Koahs men pirin oaloo kijakij in joukohp men, a emen ma kajamwo armaj pwung men pwa ih armaj pwung men pirin oaloo kijakij in armaj pwung men. <sup>42</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, ma emen kioang mwokak in pil mwolou oau oang pwilihoai siksik pwiai, ih nen uhdahn oaloo dupkoa.”

## 11

*Jesus apel John jounpoapdajj*

<sup>1</sup> Anjoauwo ma Jesus ne doari Ah kioang kaweidok oang Nah sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno, Ih inla jang o pwa Ih en sukuhli pel padahk nehn arai koaujoan kan.

<sup>2</sup> John jounpoapdajj, mine nehn kalpwuhj, rongda pwa da Christ wihwia, kdarla nah sohnpadahkkok ipen Jesus, kalelpoak. <sup>3</sup> “Koawoa oar ma John jounpoapdajj ma pirin indoa, ke kamain pel kajakij emen sohrohr?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus japoang, “Pwurla pwehng John da kamwai rong apel kapang: <sup>5</sup>‘Majkun kan kapangda wija, mwoasor kan alu, irai kan ma anki lepa mwehula, pongpong kan rongda wija, mehdi kan mourda, Rongmwehu ne pel padahk oang armaj joamwoahmwoa kan.’ <sup>6</sup> Meid pai armajjok me johpwa peikajalki Ngoahi.”

<sup>7</sup> Anjoauwo ma nihn John sohnpadahkkok pwurpwurla, Jesus sapda sikoahng pokonno doahr John: “Da kamwai inlahki nehn japwsoahn ipen John pwa kamwain kapang? Alek pas jahkkihla enngo? <sup>8</sup> Ma jaudi, da kamwai inlahng kapang? Woal men kapwasda inenin mwehu? Irai ma kin kapwasda mwehu kin mine nehn umwen nahmwarki. <sup>9</sup> Doari da kamwai inlahng kapang? Joukohp men? Eh, Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, pel koalikjang joukohp men. <sup>10</sup> John ioar ma puk joarwi pwa: ‘Koahs pwa, Ngoahi pirin kadarwe Noai jounpakairro mwohn koawoa, ma pirin koaunopda allo mwohn koawoa.’ <sup>11</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel: Johpwa armaj men ma mour nehn jampah laplap jang John jounpoapdaij; a ih ma keiou siksik nehn Wein nehnloanngelaplapjang John. <sup>12</sup> Jang nehn rehn kan ma John kapkapahrak leldo apkas, Wein nehnloanngelaplapjang inenin apwalkihda mwoidipwi, apel iraihok ma wia mwoidipwai jong en koldi. <sup>13</sup> Mwohn John jounpoapdaij, Joukohp kan ohroj apel kojoned en Moses sikoa doahr Wein Koahs. <sup>14</sup> A ma kamwai nimen kamehlele, John ioar Elijah ma kokohppok sikoa ma pirin indoa. <sup>15</sup> Armaj men ma mine sioa mihn rongrong, a ih en rong!”

<sup>16</sup> “Da Ngoahi kak karjahkihoang armaj en rehn pwiai? Irai doahroar jeri kan mwindi nehn *market* kan poangpoanglahng epwi: <sup>17</sup> ‘Kamai koajoang oang kamwai, a kamwai johpwa kahlek; kamai koal ki koal en mehdi, a kamwai johpwa joang!’ <sup>18</sup> John indoa, ih kajihjol apel joah nim wain, a armaj ohroj pwa, ‘ih dirkihla ngen jaus.’ <sup>19</sup> Anjoauwo ma Nihn-Armaj indoa, Ih mwinge apel nimnim, armaj ohroj pwa, ‘kapang woal menen! Ih mijen mwinge apel sohn nim jakau men, Ih pirienki jounrik daksissok apel armaj jekenkennok!’ En Koahs loalkoang kadehdehda ah wihwia pwung kan.”

*Apwal oang koawoa Kahnimw oau ma joah Wikla.*

<sup>20</sup> Doar Jesus sapda kajalehda Ah japwungki koaujoannok ma Ih wiahda loapdirin Ah manmannok, pwa sowoahk johpwa koluhla apel wikla. <sup>21</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Inenin naunahng koawoa, Chorazin! Pel naunahng koawoa, Bethsaida! Pwa manmannok ma ne wiawihang kamwai, wiawihang Tyre pel Sidon, irai ne likkoaukihda likkoauwin injinjuwed pel kamwroahdihoang moalkoahr pohrai, pwa en kajalehda irai ne koluhla apel wikla. <sup>22</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwa, Ngoahi nimen kamwahn kidal, pwa nen rehnin kadeikko Koahs pirin kajalehda Ah kalahngan oang sohn Tyre pel Sidon koalik jang kamwa. <sup>23</sup> A koawoa, Capernaum, koawoa ma nimen leldahla nehnloanngelaplapjang, koawoa nen jinoakekdihla nehn ehl! Pwa manmannok ma ne wiawihang koawoa, wiawihang sohn Sodom, irai nen minehr lel rehnnoauwe. <sup>24</sup> Ah koawoa en kidal pwa rehnin kadeikko, Koahs nen kajalehda Ah kalahngan oang Sodom koalik jang oang koawoa!”

*Koammoal oang armaj pwunod*

<sup>25</sup> Anjoauwo Jesus pwa, “Ngoahi kapnga koawoa, joamoai, Koaun in nehnloanngelaplapjang jampah! Ngoahi kapnga ki koawoa, oamw kajalehng irai joaloalkoannok mehan ma koawoa oakihjang iraihok ma koahiok apel loalkoang in jampah. <sup>26</sup> Joamoai, me ne wiawi pwa ioar mehwa koawoa pwungki.

<sup>27</sup> “Me ohroj ne mweimweioang Ngoahi jang ipen Joamoaiho. Johpwa emen kidal Nahu likin Jamahu, pel johpwa emen kidal Jamahu likin Nahu pwilihki araihok ma Nahu pilda pwa Ih en kajalehng irai Ih.

<sup>28</sup> “Kamwai ohroj indoa ipoai kamwai ma ne koakoahkla apel soausoaukihla amwai wijik kan, Ngoahi en kakoammoalihla kamwai.” <sup>29</sup> Kamwai oalao aproahda Oai mihn wijikke, apel sukuhl jang Ngoahi, pwa Ngoahi ma aksiksip apel nehn kapehd karkarahk, kamwai nen diar koammoal nehn ngenimwaikan. <sup>30</sup> Pwa Oai mihn wijikke ma Ngoahi pirin kioang kamwai, moangoai apel marahra.”

## 12

### *Peidekki doahr Sabbath*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin anjoaukij Jesus aluhla nehn mwoaswel oau Sabbath. Nah sohn-padahkkok mwakohkohda irai dolihdi wehn wihdpwi irai kang. <sup>2</sup> Anjoauwo Pharisee-ok kapang irai, irai pwehng Jesus, “Kapang! Nihmw sohnpadahkkok wia me ma uhwoang kojonnend in Sabbath.”

<sup>3</sup> Ih japoang, “Kamwai johkin wadek da David wia anjoauwo ma ih apel pwilihoahk mwakohkohla? <sup>4</sup> Ih dilda nehn Umwen Koahs, pwilihoahk kangla pilahwa joarwiho—ma uhwoang kojonnend irai en wia, pwa jamwrouwok oar kin kang. <sup>5</sup> Ke kamwai kahjik wadek nehn kojonnend en Moses-ok ma pwa Sabbath ohroj jamwrouwok nehn Umw Joarwi koauwehla kojonnend in rehn joarwi a irai johpwa dipanki? <sup>6</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa mine armaj men ma laplap jang Umw Joarwiho. <sup>7</sup> Puk Joarwi pwa, ‘Kadek mwehujung meiroang in mahn.’ Ma kamwai woahwoahki lal kamwai nen johpwa koauwe armaj joh dipoa. <sup>8</sup> Pwa Nihn-Armaj ioar Koauw in Sabbath.”

### *Woal men ma mwoasor oaloap poah*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus injang o, inla nehn jinakokehu, <sup>10</sup> woal men ma mwoasor oaloap poah mine o. Armajpwi pel mine o ma jongjong en kadipoahki Jesus Ah japwung. Irai idoak oang Ih, “Johpwa uhwoang asai kojonnend Koawoa en kemwehuwihla armaj johmwehu Sabbath?”

<sup>11</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Ma emen in kamwai nainki jihpw men a ih kipdihoang nehn lipw oau Sabbath, kamwai joah nen pwoakda ih jang nehn lippwo? <sup>12</sup> Ia woahr kajampwalin armaj men jang jihpw men! Doari mwehu en wia me mwehu Sabbath.” <sup>13</sup> Doar Ih pwehng woal mwoasor poahu, “Kailwe poahmmwen.” Doar ih kailla poah doari ken mwehula dauluhl, doahrla loap mwehuwo. <sup>14</sup> A Pharisee-ok ken injang o pilahnehda irai en kojukdi Jesus.

### *Nihn Koahs Ludu Pilpildahu*

<sup>15</sup> A Jesus kidal pwa da irai pilpilahne, Ih injang wijahu, armaj dir kaujla Ih. Ih kemwehuwihla johmwehu ohroj iparai, <sup>16</sup> a Ih pwehng irai en johpwa pwa inje Ih. <sup>17</sup> Me kapwaihahda dahkij Isaiah kokohpki doahr Ih:

<sup>18</sup> “Noai luduhwa, ma Ngoahi ne pilda.

Ih ioar Ngoahi ipwilki,

apel perenki,

ngoahi pirin kihdahng Ngenihoa puwoa,

Ih pirin kalohkihda kadeik oang wei kan.

<sup>19</sup> Ih jehpirin akmai ke rahrahu;

Ih jehpirin kapahrak nehn al kan.

<sup>20</sup> Ih jehpirin sipwangdi alek piroakla kan,

ke kakunihla lahm oau.

Ih pirin sihkeiki pwa pwung paiai en pwoaida.

<sup>21</sup> Sohn wei ohroj pirin koapwoarpwoarkihla oadoa.”

### *Jesus apel Beelzebul*

<sup>22</sup> Doari woal men ma ngen jaus dilingla ih, ma pel majkun pel jehjao lallal, wijikdohng Jesus. Ih kemwehuwihla woallo doar ih ken kak lallal pel kapangda wija. <sup>23</sup> Pokonno pwuriamweikihla, “Audi Ih ma kijehn kadaudok en David wa me?”

<sup>24</sup> A anjoauwo me Pharisee-ok rongda me, irai pwa, “Kamwai johpwa pwuriamweiki Ah kak kauj jang ngen jaus. Ih kihjang ah manman ipen Beelzebul, koaunin ngen jaus.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus ne kidal da arai lemleme, ioar Ih pwehngkihoang irai, “Wei oau ma uhpene apel peipene nen pwungarai jehpirin mour woaroai. Kahnihmw oau ke peneinei oau ma sowoa kan pel uhpene nehn pwungarai nen uhdahn mwoarpijoang.” <sup>26</sup> A doar ma oau pwiwn mahwin oang oau pwiwn nehn wein Jehsen, woahwoahki pwa wein Jehsen ne pwalpijoang, doar nen pispis mwoarpijoang. <sup>27</sup> Kamwai pwa Ngoahi kin kauj jang ngen jaus kan pwa Beelzebul ma kioang Oai manman. A inje ma kioang nihmwai sohnpadahk kan manman in kauj jang ngen jaus kan? Pein nihmwai sohnpadahk kan nen kadehdehng kamwai doahr amwai japwung! <sup>28</sup> Joah, jaudi, a Ngenin Koahs ma kioang Ngoahi manman in kauj jang ngen jaus kan, a ioar me ma kadehdehda pwa Wein Koahs ne lel kamwai.

<sup>29</sup> “Joh emen kak koauwehla umwen woal sihkei men pwa en pirapoa ah koapwoa kan ma ih johpwa koldi piroahpene woal sihkeiho. Ioar wioapoawahr doari ih kak pirapoa ah koapwoa kan.

<sup>30</sup> “Emen ma johkin pwili Ngoahi, kin uhwoang Ngoahi, a ma johkin jeuweje Ngoahi rikpene, kin kamwroahpijoang. <sup>31</sup> Me ioar kahrpoahwa Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, Dihp ke lahlahwe ohroj kak mahkla—a lahlahwe Ngen Joarwi ioar johkak mahkla. <sup>32</sup> Emen ma lahlahwe Nihn-Armaj, kak mahkla, a lahlahwe Ngen Joarwi pwanah johkak mahkla—apkas ke pel allaluhla.

### *Suhkoa pas apel Wah kan*

<sup>33</sup> “Ma kamwai poadokdi suhkoa mwehu pas, a wah pirin mwehu. Ma kamwai poadokdi suhkoa nauna pas, wah pirin nauna. Pwa kamwai pirin kidal suhkoa kan ki wahrai kan. <sup>34</sup> Kamwai doahroar sinek! Imdoahr armaj nauna doahr kamwai kak pwa mehkij mwehu? Pwa dahkij ma kamwai pwa ioar kin kajalehda autoapoan nehn kapehdimwaikan. <sup>35</sup> Armaj mwehu men kin pwahla lal mwehu jang nehn ah mohngiong mwehu, a armaj nauna men kin pwahla lal nauna jang nehn ah mohngiong nauna.

<sup>36</sup> “Doari, kamwai en kidal pwa nehn Rehnin Kadeikko armaj ohroj uhdahn pirin pwukoahki arai lallal mwahl ohroj. <sup>37</sup> Pein amwai sikesik kan ma pirin kadeikda kamwai ma kamwai mwakelkel ke dipan.”

### *Kilel in Jonah*

<sup>38</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojonned apel Pharisee pwi indoa ipen Jesus pwehng Ih, “Jounpadahk, kamai nimen Koawoa en kajalehng kamai oau manmanno.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ia woahr nauna apel rosros in armaj in anjoau kije! Kamwai poaki manman oau jang Ipoai a manman wahr Ngoahi nen kioang kamwai ioar manman in joukohp Jonah. <sup>40</sup> Pel doahr en Jonah minmine nehn kapehdin mwumw koalikko rehn jiluh pel pwong jiluh, ioar doahr, Nihn-Armaj, pirin mine pehn jampah rehn jiluh pel pwong jiluh. <sup>41</sup> Nehn Rehnin Kadeikko mihn Nineveh pirin uhwoang kamwai apel kadeikda kamwai, pwa ahr koluhla apel wiliakapwla nehn ahr rong en Jonah padahkko. A apkas emen ma laplapjang Jonah mine me. <sup>42</sup> Nehn Rehnin Kadeikko Li nahmwarki

in Sheba pirin uhwoang kamwai apel kadeikda kamwai, pwa ih jeiloakdo jang nehn ah weiho pwa en rong doahroar en nahmwarki Solomon kaweid loalkoang. A apkas emen ma laplap jang Solomon mine me.

*Japahldohn Ngen Nauna*

<sup>43</sup> “Nehn en ngen jaus men kin diljang nehn armaj men, ih kin allaluhjili nehn japwsoahn, rapahki wijahn koammoal a nehn ah johkin diar. <sup>44</sup> Doar ih ken pwehng pein ih, ‘Ngoahi en pirin pwurlahng nehn umwoaiho.’ Doar ih pwurla diarda pwa umwahu ne soahnda, mwakelkel, apel joan. <sup>45</sup> Doar ngen jausso pel pwurla rapahkihda pel ngen jaus ijimen ma nauna jang ih, irai ohroj dilda koaujoanla wijahu. A doari armajjo a kapwa nauna jang mijkoalkoal. Ioar joangoan mour wa me nen wiawi oang armaj nauna in rehn pwiai.”

*Inen Jesus apel Riah Woal kan*

<sup>46</sup> Nehn en Jesus siksikesik oang pokonno, inahu apel riahk mine likin, nimen lal oang Ih. <sup>47</sup> Armaj men pwehng Ih, “Inoammwo apel rioammwok minmine likinno, irai nimen lal oang Koawoa.”

<sup>48</sup> Jesus japoang, “Inje inoai? Inje rioai kan?” <sup>49</sup> Doar Ih doklahng nah sohnpadahkkok Ih pwa, “Irai pwiai ioar inoai apel rioaikoa. <sup>50</sup> Emen ma kin wia injenen Joamoaiho nehnloanng e ioar rioai woal, rioai li apel inoai.”

## 13

*Karajraj in Jounkamwoaroa*

<sup>1</sup> Rehnnohr Jesus injang in ummwo Ih indihla in oaroahrin jeddo, wijahu ma Ih mwindi pwa en wia ah padahk. <sup>2</sup> Pokonin armaj koalikkoau kapilpene Ih. Ih ken doaudahng nehn pohn pas, mwindi, a pokonno uhda pohn oaroahrin jeddo. <sup>3</sup> Ih doadoahkki karajraj pwa en pwehng irai me dihrdir.

“Armaj men mine ma inlahng kamwroa ah liporrohk. <sup>4</sup> Doari, nehn ah kamwkamwroa ah liporrohk, epwi mwoardihoang nehn al siksik in nehn mwoaswello, mahnsang pwi sangdo kangjang. <sup>5</sup> Epwi liporro kipdi nehn wija sakaikai ma pwirejjo poadpoad. Liporrohk pispisin koapda pwa pwirejjo poadpoad. <sup>6</sup> A anjoauwo ma joauwo dakda, suhkoahk pispisinnoar mengla pwa koalohraiok johpwa lel nehn wija loal. <sup>7</sup> Epwi liporrohk kipdi nehn pwungen suhkoa soaksoak. A suhkoa soaksoakkok koapda kajasihkeihla irai. <sup>8</sup> A epwi liporrohk kipdi nehn pwirej mwehu uhwahda, epwi min epwiki, epwi wenejiek, a epwi jilihjek.

<sup>9</sup> “Armaj men ma mine sioa mihn rongrong, a ih en rong.”

*Kahrpoan Karajrajjok*

<sup>10</sup> Nah sohnpadahkkok indoa ipen Jesus idoakkoang Ih, “Amwda koawoa ke kin doadoahkki karajraj nehn oamw kin lalloang armaj kan?”

<sup>11</sup> A Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai ne mweimweioang en woahwoahkihla me rir in Wein nehnloanng, a irai joah. <sup>12</sup> Pwa armaj men ma anki mehki, ekij nen pel aluhwoang, pwa ih en anki koalikjang. A oang ih ma joh ah mehki, dahki ma mine ipoa nen pel kihjekjang. <sup>13</sup> Ioar kahrehda Ngoahi kin padahk oang irai in karajraj, pwa armaj kin kapang da Ngoahi wia, a irai johkin soahk, irai rong da ngoahi kin pwa, a irai johpwa nimen rong ke woahwoahki. <sup>14</sup> Me ioar kokohp in Isaiah, pwoaida iparai ma pwa:

“ ‘Kamwai pirin rongrongrong, a johpwa woahwoahki;  
kamwai pirin kapkapang a joah dehdehki.

<sup>15</sup> Pwa mohngiongin armaj pwiai ne koapsakaila,  
siarai kan pongpongla,

a irai moairpene,  
 pwa mijarai kan en joah kapang,  
 a siarai kan johkak rong,  
 a mohngiongirai johkak woahwoahki,  
 a irai johkak okdekdohng Ngoahi  
 pwa Ngoahi en kemwehuwihla irai.'

<sup>16</sup> "A kamwai, meid pai kamwai ma mijamwaikan kak kapang, apel  
 siamwaikan kak rong. <sup>17</sup> Ngoahi en kadehdehng kamwai pwa dir joukohp apel  
 armaj pwung ma nimen kapang da kamwai kapkapang apel rong da kamwai  
 rongrongrong, a irai johkak.

*Jesus Kawoahwoahda Karajraj in Jounkamwoaroawo*

<sup>18</sup> "Kamwai rong apel padahkihdi woahwoahn karajraj in Jounkam-  
 woaroawo. <sup>19</sup> Irai kan ma rong padahk in Wein nehnloanngge a johkin  
 woahwoahki. Irai doahroar liporrohk ma mwoardi pohn allo, Ngen nauna kan  
 indoa jerkihjang dahkij ma ne poaddi nehn mohngiongirai. <sup>20</sup> Liporro ma  
 kin mwoardi oang nen wija sakai woahwoahki irai kan ma kin rong oaloahda  
 apel perenkihda. <sup>21</sup> A johkin soangdi iparai, ma apwal oau ke kojkoj kin lel  
 irai pwa padahkko, a irai kin pispis in lohdi. <sup>22</sup> Liporrohk ma mwoardihoang  
 nehn pwungen suhkoa soakoakkok doahroar araihok ma rong apel oaloahda  
 mahjanno, a nen johpwa kos mahjanno nen johla mine iparai pwa jang in  
 pwunod in jampah apel ipwilki pai in jampah nehn arai mour, kahrehda arai  
 joh kak kihda wahrai. <sup>23</sup> Liporrohk ma koapda nehn pwirej mwehuwo  
 ioar kajalehda mohngiongirin iraihok ma rong apel woahwoahkihla padahk  
 mehlello, doar uhwahda dir pehn epwi min epwiki, epwi wenejiek, a epwi  
 jilihjek."

*Karajraj in Dipwdipw*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus pwehng irai apas karajraj: "Wein nehnloanngge doahroar jounkam-  
 woaroa men ma kamwroahdi ah liporrohk mwehu nehn ah mwoaswello.  
<sup>25</sup> Oau pwong armaj ohroj moair, ah imwinsihsi indoa kamwroahdi suhkoa dip-  
 wdippwi nehn pwungen suhkoahn pilahwa. <sup>26</sup> Anjoauwo ma suhkoahk sapda  
 koap pwa en uhwa, dipwdippwok pel koapda. <sup>27</sup> Nihn woal nah luduhwok  
 indoa pwehng ih, 'Maing, jaudi liporro mwehupwi koawoa kamwroahdi nehn  
 oamw mwoaswello? Ia injang dipwdipw pwiai?' <sup>28</sup> Jounmwoaswello pwehng  
 irai, 'Imwinsihsi men ioar wia men.' Irai idoak, 'Kamain inla wijdahjang  
 dipwdippwok?' <sup>29</sup> Ih japoang, 'Joah, kamwai nen pel kouwewhla suhkoa  
 mwehuwok. <sup>30</sup> Mweidoahng ohroj en koapda lel anjoau in doddol. A  
 ngoahi kapwa pwehng joundoddol kan irai en kasohrohr jang dipwdipw kan  
 irai pwidengihla a min mwehu kan irai en kioang nehn oai johkohu.' "

*Karajraj in Liporrohn Kadiring*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus pwehng irai apas karajraj: "Wein nehnloanngge doahroar liporrohn  
 kadiring oau poaddi nehn ah mwoaswello. <sup>32</sup> Me ioar liporrohwa ma  
 keiou siksik jang liporro ohroj, a koapda wiahla suhkoahwa keiou koalik nehn  
 mwoaswello, nehn ah ne wiahla suhkoa koalik pas, mahn kan kin sangdo,  
 koammoaldi pohn rah kan."

*Karajraj in Ihs*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus pwehng irai apas karajraj: "Wein nehnloanngge doahroar me. Lih-  
 men oalao ihs kij doaloahkihda pilahwa koalik kij. Pilahwahu ken pwoaida."

*Doahr en Jesus Doadoahkki Karajraj*

<sup>34</sup> Anjoau ohroj Jesus kin doadoahkki karajraj doahr me orang pokonnok; Ih johkin sikestik orang irai joah doadoahkki karajraj. <sup>35</sup> Me kapwaihahda kokohppo jang joukohppo ma pwa:

“Ngoahi pirin doadoahkki karajraj nehn oai pirin sikestik orang irai.

Ngoahi pirin kajalehng irai joang kan ma johpwa janjal jang anjoauwo jampah wiawihda.”

*Jesus Kawoahwoahda Karajraj in Dipwdipw*

<sup>36</sup> Anjoauwo Jesus injang pokonno, inla dilda nehn ummwoau. Nah sohn-padahkkok sohdo ipoa pwehng Ih, “Maing, kawoahwoahng kamai karajraj in dipwdippwok nehn mwoaswello.”

<sup>37</sup> Ih japoang irai, “Woallo ma poadokdi liporro mwehuwo ioar Nihn-Armaj. <sup>38</sup> Mwoaswello ioar jampah; a liporro mwehuwok ioar armaj ma sohn Weiho; dipwdippwok ioar armaj koa ma nihn Jehsen; <sup>39</sup> a imwinsihsiho ma poadokdi dipwdippwok ioar Jehsen. Anjoau in doddol wehn suhkoahu ioar imwin jampah, a joundoddolok ioar sohnloangok. <sup>40</sup> Doahroar dipwdippwok kasohrohrla apel jirepla, ioar doahr da pirin wiawi imwin jampah. <sup>41</sup> Nihn-Armaj, pirin kadarla nah sohnloangok, pwa en kihpene irai ohroj jang nehn Ah Weiho ma kin kahrehng armaj nehn dihp apel ohroj ma kin wia me nauna kan, <sup>42</sup> irai pirin kerpwihla irai nehn oai pwidenggo, wijahu ma irai pirin joangoangoang apel keikeikeisakai. <sup>43</sup> A irai kan ma pwung pirin lingla doahroar joauwo nehn Wein Jamaraiho. Armaj men ma mine sioa, en rong!

*Karajraj in Pai Kajampwallo ma Oakkoakla*

<sup>44</sup> “Wein nehnloange doahroar me. Woal men kidalda pai kajampwaloau ma oakkoakla nehn japwoau. Nehn ah kidalda, ih pel pwuroahng jaripdi nehn pwirejjo ih ken perenda inla noaskihla ah koapwoa ohroj, ih japhalla dupukda jappwo.

*Karajraj in Sakain nehn Pwaihoau*

<sup>45</sup> “Pel oau, Wein nehnloange doahroar me. Woal men roaproapoan sakain nehn pwai ling. <sup>46</sup> Nehn ah kidalda oau ma inenin ling, ih noaskihla me ohroj ih anki ih dupukihda sakaiho.

*Karajraj in Nehkko*

<sup>47</sup> “Pel oau, Wein nehnloange doahroar me. Nehk in loakjiddoau ma johohdi nehn jeddo pwa en koldi joangoan mwumw ohroj. <sup>48</sup> Anjoauwo ma nehkko ne dir, irai warahkihdahla poahrinjeddo, mwindi, nehkpjoang mwummwok. Mwumw mwehuwok, irai kioang nehn arai pwukohk, a min nau-nahk kerpwihleka. <sup>49</sup> Me ioar pirin doahroar imwin jampah. Sohnloangok pirin indoa kasohrohrihpijoang armaj naunahk jang ipen armaj mwehuwok, <sup>50</sup> kerpwihla armaj naunahk nehn oaiho, wijahu ma irai pirin joangoangoang apel keikeikeisakai.

<sup>51</sup> “Kamwai woahwoahki mehpiwak?”

“Eh,” irai japoang, “kamai woahwoahki.”

<sup>52</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, “Jounpadahk in kojoneddo ohroj ma ne wiahla sohnpadahk in Wein nehnloange, doahroar armaj men ma kihjang nehn ah johkohu me kapw apel me dehn.”

*Jesus Johla Kenken Nehn Nazareth*

<sup>53</sup> Anjoauwo ma Jesus ne doari Ah siksikoahng irai karajrajpwai, Ih injang wijahu. <sup>54</sup> Ih japhallahng uhdahn Ah wijahu. Nehn Ah padpadahk nehn jinakoke, ohroj ma rong Ih inenin pwuriamweikihla. Irai idoak, “Ia Ih kihjang



Ah loalkoang apel manman? <sup>55</sup> Jaudi Ih ioar nihn daiksanngo jermweinwa me? Jaudi Mary ioar Ah nohnohwa, jaudi riah woalkoa James, Joseph, Simon, apel Judas? <sup>56</sup> Jaudi riah lihkan ohroj ma kin pel koaujoan ipasai? Ia Ih kihjang mehpiwak?" <sup>57</sup> Doari, irai ken johla nimen kamehlele Ih.

Jesus pwehng irai, "Joukohp men kin woan wija ohroj, a jaudi nehn pein ah wija apel nehn ah peneinei." <sup>58</sup> Doari Ih wia manman jipidpwihoar wijahu pwa jang in irai joah pwojon.

## 14

### *Mehdihn John jounpoapdaj*

<sup>1</sup> Anjoauwo ma Herod Antipas koaunin Galilee rongda doahr Jesus, <sup>2</sup> ih pwehng nah papahk, "Me uhdahn John jounpoapdaj ne pwuroahng mourda. Ioar kahrehda ih kak wia joangoan manman pwiak."

<sup>3</sup> Pwa Herod ne koldi John jounpoapdaj, piroahpene, kioang ih nehn kalpwuhj, ih wia me oang Herodias, pahien riau Philip. <sup>4</sup> Pwa John kin pwehng Herod, "Johpwa pwung koawoa en painkihla Herodias!" <sup>5</sup> Herod uhdahn nimen kojukdi John, a ih mijik mihn Jew pwa irai kin wiahki John joukohp men.

<sup>6</sup> Rehnin en Herod noaisikdiho nihn Herodias jerpeinno uhda, kahkahlek mwohn pokonno. Herod inenin malaukihda, <sup>7</sup> ih inoaukihdi apel kahukihoang jerpeinno, "Ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa me ohroj ma koawoa poaki."

<sup>8</sup> Jang in kaweid in ah nohnohu, jerpeinno poaki Herod, "Kihdoahng ngoahi wijahkije apel apkas moangoan John jounpoapdaj nehn oau pileis en!"

<sup>9</sup> Nahmwarkiho injinjuwedkihla, a jang in kahula apel inoau ma ih wiahda mwohn sohn kamdippwo ohroj, ih pwa en jerpeinno poakpoakko en pwoaida. <sup>10</sup> Moangoan John ken poalpoaljang nehn kalpwuhjjo. <sup>11</sup> Moangoan John wijikdo nehn pileis oau, liklikkoang jerpeinno; ih uhda wahlahng ah nohnohu. <sup>12</sup> Nihn John sohnpadahkkok indoa oaloo palwoarua wahla jaripdi; Irai ken inla pwehng Jesus.

### *Jesus Kamwinge Woal Limekid*

<sup>13</sup> Nen en Jesus rongda rongin John, Ih inla jang wijahu, Ih pwilihda pohs pas, jeilahng kalahpwukla wija kij. Armajjok rongda me, irai injang nehn ahr koaujoannok wud nehn japw kaujla Ih. <sup>14</sup> Nen en Jesus doaudihjang pohn pohsso, Ih kapangda pokon koalik oau, nen kapehdin ipwilkihda irai, Ih kemwehuwihla armaj johmwewuwok iparai.

<sup>15</sup> Injoausik pene Nah sohnpadahkkok indoa ipoa pwehng Ih, "Maing, ne rospene, a wija kije japwsoahn oau. Kadarla pokonno pwa irai en kak inla nehn kahnihmw dupukda kanrai mwinge."

<sup>16</sup> A Jesus japoang irai, "Irai johpwa anahne inla. Kamwai pein kamwinge irai."

<sup>17</sup> Irai pwehng Ih, "Mehwahr mine ipamai, lopwonin pilahwa limoau apel mwumw roahmen."

<sup>18</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, "Wahdo oang Ngoahi." <sup>19</sup> Ih pwehng pokonno en mwindi pohn mohk. Ih oaloo lopwonin pilahwa limoau apel mwumw roahmen, jardahla nehnloange, kapingkalahngan oang Koahs, sipwangpijoang pilahwa, kioang Nah sohnpadahkkok, sohnpadahkkok wud nehkkoang pokonno. <sup>20</sup> Armaj ohroj mwinge oaroh moadla, sohnpadahkkok dowihda luhwen mwinge wiahda kiam eijek riau. <sup>21</sup> Dirin woal ma pwili mwinge, woal limekid, li apel jeri johpwa pwili wadwaddoang.

### *Jesus Alu Pohn Jed*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok arai en doauda pohn pohn oau jeila oaloap jeddo, pwa Ih en kadarpjoang pokonno. <sup>23</sup> Mwerin Ah kadarpjoang armajjok, Ih indahla kalahpwukla pohn dol oau, pwa en kapkap. Ih minmine wijahu kalahpwuk oaroh rospene. <sup>24</sup> Ioar anjoauwo ma pohsso ne dohla mine nehn pwungen lehu okdekkihjili nohk pwa enngo sihkei koaldohng pohsso.

<sup>25</sup> Nehn pwungen kiloak jiluh apel wonou injohrehn, Jesus inla iparai, alu pohn lehu. <sup>26</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahkkok kapang Ih alu pohn lehu, irai inenin majpwehkda. “Eni men!” Irai pwa apel rahrahuki arai majpwehk.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus pispisinnoar lallahng irai, “Kamwai sihkei!” Ih pwa, “Ngoahi me, kamwai joah majpwehk.”

<sup>28</sup> A Peter pwehnglahng ih, “Maing, amai Koaun, ma uhdahn koawoa men, pwehng ngoahi en alwe ipoamw, alu pohn jed.”

<sup>29</sup> “Koa, indoa,” Jesus pwehng ih. Doar Peter kerdihtang pohn pohsso, alu pohn jeddo inla ipen Jesus. <sup>30</sup> A nehn ah poahmda sihkeilahn enngo, ih majpwehkda, sapda pwuhpwurdi. Ih pwa, “Maing, Doaroahla ngoahi!”

<sup>31</sup> Anjoauwohr Jesus pukla, koldi ih, pwehng ih, “Amwda oamw pwojon ke siksik! Amwda koawoa ke joh kamehlele?”

<sup>32</sup> Ara doaudahng pohn pohsso, a enngo uhd. <sup>33</sup> Sohnpadahkkok pohn pohsso pwongi Jesus, pwehng Ih, “Mehlel oar pwa koawoa uhdahn Nihn Koahs!”

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Armaj Johmwehuwok nehn Gennesaret*

<sup>34</sup> Irai kosehla lehu lellahng japw wijahkij oadoa Gennesaret. <sup>35</sup> Nehn en armaj in wijahu kidalda Jesus, irai ken iloklahng armaj johmwehuwok in wijahu apel wija koaroannok ohroj en wijkdohng ipen Jesus. <sup>36</sup> Irai poaki Ih en mweidoahng armaj johmwehuwok en pukkoang ikin Ah likkoauwo; doar ohroj ma pukkoang kin sihkeida.

## 15

### *Padahk in mihn Mehjjok*

<sup>1</sup> Pharisee pwi apel jounpadahk in Kojonnedpwi indoa jang Jerusalem indoa ipen Jesus, idoak oang Ih, <sup>2</sup> “Amwda nihmw sohnpadahkkok kin joah kapwaihahda asai siahk koadoautoadoo jang jamasai mihn mehjjok? Irai joh kin amwunla poahrai mwohn arai mwinge!”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus japoang, “A amwda kamwai ke japeik oang kojonned in Koahs nehn amwai kin pein daur amwai padahk kan? <sup>4</sup> Pwa Koahs pwa, ‘Woaunki joamoamw apel inoamw, a ma armaj men lahlahwe jamah ke inah, en kojkojdi.’ <sup>5</sup> A kamwai kin padahki, ma armaj men ma anki mehki ma ih kak jeuweje ki jamah ke inah, a ih pwa, ‘Me en Koahs,’ <sup>6</sup> Irai johpwa anahne woaunki jamarai, ioar doar amwai kin mwamwahlki lal in Koahs, pwa kamwai en daur pein amwai padahk kan. <sup>7</sup> Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Mehlel oar pwa uhdahn pwung oang kamwai dahkij joukohp Isaijah ne kohpda oang kamwai nehn ah pwa,

<sup>8</sup> “ ‘Koahs pwa, armaj pwiai kin woaunki Ngoahi jang in arai lal a mohngiongirai inenin dohjang Ngoahi.

<sup>9</sup> Johpwa kaspoan ahr kin joarwi oang Ngoahi, pwa irai kin padahki kojonned in armaj, a irai karaunki pwa en Koahs Kojonned.’ ”

*Da ma kin kajaminihla armaj*

<sup>10</sup> Doar Jesus ken pangindo pokonno Ipoa, pwehng irai, “Kamwai rong apel woahwoahki mwehu me: <sup>11</sup> Johpwa mehki ma kin aluhwoang nehn oawoan armaj ma kin kajaminihla armaj, pwa me ma kin injang nehn oawoa.”

<sup>12</sup> Doar sohnpadahkkok indoa Ipoa pwa, “Koawoa kidal pwa Pharisee-ok lioaski dahki ma Koawoa pwahla?”

<sup>13</sup> Jesus japoang, “Suhkoa ohroj ma Joamoaiho nehnloanngge johpwa poadokdi nen wijwijdahjang, <sup>14</sup> joah injinohki irai! Jounkaweid majkunpwi arai. Doar ma armaj majkun men kahlwa emen armaj majkun ara nen kipdihoang nehn lippwo.”

<sup>15</sup> Peter pwehnglahng Ih, “Kawoahwoahda woahwoahn karajraj pasen.”

<sup>16</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai kahjik oar loalkoangla, doahr iraihok ma joaloalkoang? <sup>17</sup> Kamwai johpwa woahwoahki? Mehki ma koawoa kangla indihla nehn kapehdimwen kin pel injang nehn palwoaroamwen. <sup>18</sup> A me ma injang nehn oawoa, kin sapda jang nehn mohngiong, ioar kin kajaminihla armaj. <sup>19</sup> Lam lam nauna kin injang nehn mohngiong, ioar kin kahrehda, kojarmaj, kamwahl, nenek, pirap, likamw, pel karaun mwahl. <sup>20</sup> Mehpwai ioar kin kajaminihla armaj. A jaudi mwinge johpwa amwumwla!”

### *En Lihmen Ah Pwojon*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus injang wijahu inla wija kij ipen kahnimw in Tyre apel Sidon.

<sup>22</sup> Lihn Canaan men, ma kin koaukoaujoan wijahu, indoa ipoa, ngil koalik poangpoanglahng Ih, “Maing, koawoa ma nihn David, kadek oang ngoahi! Noai jerpein men mine ma ngen jaus ne dilingla; ih kin minmine nehn apwal koalik.”

<sup>23</sup> A Jesus johpwa pwahla lal oau oang ih. Nah sohnpadahkkok sohla Ipoa, engdehn poaki Ih, “Kadarla lihen! Ih kadroapwoa kisai ki ah poakpoak en.”

<sup>24</sup> A Jesus japoang liho, “Ngoahi, koadoaddoardoahng ipen jihpw joaloangla in mihn Israel oar doari.”

<sup>25</sup> A liho sohla ipoa dairukdihoang in pwoalkoa, “Maing, jeuweje ngoahi!”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus japoang, “Johpwa pwung en kihjang kenen jerihkan mwinge peidlahng doahk kan.”

<sup>27</sup> “Mehlel, Maing,” liho japoang, “a doahk kan kin pel kang mwoarmwoarin mwinge kan ma mwoardi pehn en laplappok sehpi.”

<sup>28</sup> Doar Jesus ken japoang ih, “Koawoa lihmen ma anki pwojon inenin koalik! Dahki ma koawoa poaki nen pwoaihoang koawoa.” Nehn anjoauwohr nah jerpeinno mwehuda.

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Armaj Dihrdir*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus injang wijahu, alu paianla poahrinjedin Galilee. Ih doauda pohn dol oau mwindi. <sup>30</sup> Pokon koalik oau indoa Ipoa, wahdoahng Ih armaj mwoasor, armaj majkun, armaj dangpel, armaj loahsoang, apel dir ma anki joangjoangoan kahpwal in palwahr, irai wahdo kihdi ipen ehn Jesus. Ih kemwehuwihla ohroj. <sup>31</sup> Pokonno pwuriamweikihla ahr kapangda doahr armaj loahsoangngok kakla lallal, armaj dangpellok mwehula, armaj mwoasorrok ne kakla alu, apel araihok ma majkun ne kapangda wija. Irai kapngahki Koahs in Israel.

### *Jesus Kamwinge Armaj Pahkid*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus panginpene nah sohnpadahkkok ipoa Ih pwehng irai, “Ngoahi ipwilkihda armaj pwai pwa irai minminehki Ipoi rehn jiluh, doar ne pel rojla kanrai mwinge. Ngoahi johpwa nimen kadamarpjoang irai nen irai johpwa mwinge, pwadoar irai mwehlehlala nehn allok.”

<sup>33</sup> Sohnpadahkkok idoakkoang Ih, “A ia wija kamai kak kihjang mwinge nehn japwsoahnoauwe ma en isar oang pokonnoauwe?”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idoak oang irai, “Lopwon in pilahwa doapoa mine ipamwai?”

Irai japoang, “Lopwon ijuh, apel mwumw siksik jipidpwi.”

<sup>35</sup> Jesus pwehng pokonno en mwindi pohn pwirej. <sup>36</sup> Doar ih oaloo lopwon ijuhwo pwilihki mwummwok, kapingkalahnganki oang Koahs, sipwangpijoang, kioang nah sohnpadahkkok, sohnpadahkkok wud nehk oang pokonno.

<sup>37</sup> Irai ohroj mwinge oaroh moad. Sohnpadahkkok rikda luhwen mwingehk wiahda kiam ijuh. <sup>38</sup> Dirin irai ma pwili mwinge rehno, woal pahkid, li apel jeri jehpwili waddoang.

<sup>39</sup> Doar Jesus kadar pijoang armajjok, Ih doauda pohn pohs pas, jeilahng ipen koaujoan in Magadan.

## 16

*Koauannok pwehng Ih en Wiahda oau Kilel Manman*

<sup>1</sup> Pharisee-pwi apel Sadducee-pwi indoo ipen Jesus pwa irai en lidipihdi Ih, ioar kahrehda irai pwehng Ih en wiahng irai oau manman jang nehnloanng.

<sup>2</sup> A Jesus japoang, “Nen en joauwo kin duhla, kamwai kin pwa, ‘Lakapw nen mwehu pwa mijen loanng Wahssa.’ <sup>3</sup> A Inminjoang kamwai kin pwa, ‘Rehnoauwe pirin wud, pwa mijen loanng wahssa apel soal.’ Kamwai kak kajawihda iren anjoau jang nen amwai kin kapang mijen loanng, a kamwai joh kak kajawihda kilellok doahr anjoau pwiai! <sup>4</sup> Ia woahr nauna apel rosros in armaj in anjoau kije!” Ih pel pwa, “Kamwai poaki manman oau jang Ipoai a manman wahr Ngoahi nen kioang kamwai ioar manman in Jonah.”

Doar Jesus ken injang irai inla ekij wija.

*Ihs in Pharisee apel Sadducee-ok*

<sup>5</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahkkok jeila lel oaloap jeddo, irai moalkoahla wahda pilahwa. <sup>6</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Kamwai mwajahn apel kalikdihjang ihs in Pharisee apel Sadducee-ok.”

<sup>7</sup> Irai sapda siksikoahpene nehn pwungarai, “Ih pwa me, pwa kisai johpwa wijk pilahwa.”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus kidal da irai pwahpwahpwa, ioar Ih idoakki iparai, “Dahkij kamwai siksikoa pene nen pwungamwai pwa joh pilahwa ipamwai? Amwai pwojon inenin siksik! <sup>9</sup> Kamwai kahjikkoar woahwoahkihla? Kamwai johpwa lemleme lopwon in pilahwa limoauwo ma Ngoahi kamwingehkihla armaj limekiddo? Kiam doapoa kamwai audohda? <sup>10</sup> A lopwon in pilahwa ijuhwo oang armaj pahkiddo? Kiam doapoa kamwai audohda? <sup>11</sup> Amwda kamwai ke johpwa woahwoahki pwa audi pilahwa ma Ngoahi pwahpwahpwa? Kamwai kalkehjang kamwai ihs in Pharisee apel Sadducee-ok.”

<sup>12</sup> Doari, sohnpadahkkok ken woahwoahkihda pwa audi ihs in nehn pilahwa ma irai en kalkehjang irai, a padahk in Pharisee apel Sadducee-ok.

*En Peter Kadehde doahr Jesus*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus inlahng wijahkij ipen kahnihmw Caesarea Philippi, wijahu Ih idoak oang nah sohnpadahkkok, “Inje ma armaj kan kin pwahki doahr Nihn-Armaj?”

<sup>14</sup> Irai japoang, “Epwi kin pwa John jounpoapdaij, a epwi pwa Elijah, apel epwi pwa Jeremiah ke emen in joukohppok.”

<sup>15</sup> A Jesus pel idoak iparai, “Inje kamwai kin pwahki Ngoahi?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Peter japoang, “Koawoa ioar Messiah, Nihn Koahs mourro.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus japoang, “Meid pai koawoa, Simon nihn John, pwa jaudi armaj ma kajalehng koawoa mehlel oauwe. Pwa Joamoai ma minmine nehnloanng.

<sup>18</sup> Doari, apkas Ngoahi pwehng koawoa, pwa koawoa Peter, paip koalik oau,

pohn paip koalikkoauwe Ngoahi pirin kouda oai mwomwohdjo. Doar mehdi johpwa pirin kak kalwehdi. <sup>19</sup> Ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa kihkan in Wein nehnloanngge. Me ohroj ma koawoa kainoapwihdi nehn jampah pirin pel kainoapwidi nehnloanngge, apel me ohroj ma koawoa mweidda nehn jampah pirin pel mweimweida nehnloanngge.”

<sup>20</sup> Doar Jesus pwehng nah sohnpadahkkok, irai en johpwa pwehng emen, pwa lh ioar ma Messiah.

### *Jesus sikoah Ah Pirin Koaloklok apel Mehdi*

<sup>21</sup> Jang anjoauwo inla Jesus sapda sikoah in janjal oang nah sohnpadahkkok, “Ngoahi uhdahn pirin inla Jerusalem, oaloha loklok koalik jang ipen joumajjok, jamwrou laplappok, apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok. Ngoahi pirin kojkojdi, a mwerin rehn jiluh, Ngoahi pirin iejda.”

<sup>22</sup> Peter kalahpwukihla Jesus sapda koapwung oang ih, “Maing oai Koaun, Koahs kainoapwi joanngoauwe,” ih pwa. “Me uhdahn johpwa pirin wiawihang koawoa!”

<sup>23</sup> Jesus pwurlahng Peter pwehng ih, “Alwe jang Ngoahi, Jehsen! Koawoa lidip keper oau oang Ngoahi, pwa oamw lamlam jaudi jang ipen Koahs, a jang ipen armaj.”

<sup>24</sup> Doari Jesus pwehng nah sohnpadahkkok, “Ma emen in kamwai nimen indoa pwili Ngoahi, en uhdahn moalkoahla pein ih, wahda ah lohpuw, pwilihla Ngoahi. <sup>25</sup> Pwa emen ma nimen doaroahla ah mour ih pirin luhj jang; a emen ma sohnmesekihla ah mour ki Ngoahi, ih pirin mourla. <sup>26</sup> Pirin mine kaspoan oamw en wihnikhda jampah pwon, a luhj jang oamw mour? Joh douluhl, joh mehkij koawoa kak kihda pwa en japahl oang oamw mour. <sup>27</sup> Pwa Nihn-Armaj, pirin indoa nehn ling in Jamahu pwili nah sohnloanngok, pwa en dupukkoang emenemen armaj jang in ah wihwiahk. <sup>28</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa epwi kamwai ma mine me nen joah mehdi oaroh irai nen kapang Nihn-Armaj pirin indoa doahr Nahmwarki men.”

## 17

### *Jesus Wikla Palwoaroha*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin rehn wonou Jesus ukda Peter apel riaroho, James apel John, ukdahla pohn dol illoahioau pwa irai en kalahpwukla. <sup>2</sup> Nehn irai kapkapang, palwoaroha Jesus wikla, mijoha dakda doahr joauwo, apel Ah likkoauwo inenin korohrohla. <sup>3</sup> Sohnpadahk jilmenna pel kapangda Moses apel Elijah siksikesik oang Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Peter pwehng Jesus, “Oai Koaun, inenin mwehu asai minmine me! Ma koawoa mwehuki, ngoahi en kouda umpwal jiluh wija kije, oau umwoamw, oau umwen Moses, apel oau umwen Elijah.”

<sup>5</sup> Nehn anjoauwo ih pwhapwhapwa me, koasoau maram oau pwaendi irai, a ngilloau indihdo jang nehn koasoauwo ma pwa, “Me ioar Noai jermwein kajampwalwa ma Ngoahi kin ipwilki, kamwai rong Ih!”

<sup>6</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahkkok rongda ngillo, irai inenin majpwehkda, ioar kahrehda arai rukdi lel pohn pwirej. <sup>7</sup> Jesus indoa pukkoang irai, Ih pwa, “Kamwai uhda, kamwai joah mijik!” <sup>8</sup> Nehn irai jarda, joh armaj irai kapang, Jesus kalahpwuk.

<sup>9</sup> Nehn irai indihdohjang pohn dollo, Jesus inoapwihdi irai en, “Johpwa pwehng emen doahr mwoakiddoauwe ma kamwai kapang oaroh Nihn-Armaj en iejda jang mehdi.” <sup>10</sup> Sohnpadahkkok idoak oang Jesus, “Amwda jounpadahk in Kojonneddok pwa Elijah uhdahn pirin sapin indoa?”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus japoang, “Mehlel, Elijah uhdahn pirin sapin indoa pwa en koanopda me ohroj. <sup>12</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, Elijah ne indoa, a armaj kan johpwa kidal ih, doar irai wia mwahliki apel wiahng ih injenarai. Nen doahr irai pirin wiahng Nihn-Armaj, ma pirin pel oaloo koaloklok jang iparai.”

<sup>13</sup> Sohnpadahkkok woahwoahkihda pwa Ih pwehpwehpwehng irai doahr John jounpoapdaij.

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Jermwein Men Ngen Nauna Mine Ipoa*

<sup>14</sup> Anjoauwo irai lellahng ipen pokonno, woalmen indoa ipen Jesus, poad-pwomwla mwohn Ih, <sup>15</sup> Ih pwa, “Maing, jeuweje noai jermweinno, pwa ih kin johmwewu roarroar koalik ma kin lelloang ih, kapkihdihoang nehn oai ke nehn pil pehn dir. <sup>16</sup> Ngoahi wahdohng ih ipen nihmw sohnpadahkkok, a irai johkak kemwehuwihla ih.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus japoang, “Kamwai inenin joah pwojon apel japwung! Ia woaroai in oai pirin minmine ipamwai? Ia woaroai in oai pirin kanangmahng kamwai? Wahdo jermweinno Ipoai!” <sup>18</sup> Doar Jesus ruwoj ngen jausso en diljang nehn jermweinno, ngen jausso ken diljang. Anjoauwohr jermweinno mwehula.

<sup>19</sup> Sohnpadahkkok kalahpwukla ipen Jesus idoak oang Ih, “Amwda kamai ke johkak kaujjang ngen jausso ipen jermweinno?”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Pwa amwai pwojon johpwa isar. Ngoahi lal mehlel oang kamwai, ma amwai pwojon inenin sihksik woahroar liporrohn kadinging oau, kamwai kak pwehng dollo, ‘mwoakid jang men mwoakidla ol’ ih nen mwoakid. Kamwai nen kak wia me ohroj. <sup>21</sup> [A joangoan ngen jaus oauwe joh mehkij koawoa kak kaujkihjang ioarroar kapkap apel kaijihjol.]”

*Jesus Pwuroahng Sikoa doahr Ah Pirin Mehdi*

<sup>22</sup> Sohnpadahkkok ohroj pokonpene Galilee, Jesus pwehng irai, “Nihn-Armaj pirin ken likliklahng ipen armaj kan; <sup>23</sup> ma pirin kojukdi Ih, a rehn jiluh mwerin Ih pirin iejda.”

Sohnpadahkkok inenin injinjuwedla.

*Jesus Kihda Ah Daksis oang Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>24</sup> Nehn en Jesus apel nah sohnpadahkkok lel Capernaum, jounrik daksis in Umw Joarwiho indoa idoak oang Peter, “Imdoahr, amwai jounpadahk en kin pwili dupuk daksis in Umw Joarwi?”

<sup>25</sup> “Eh, ih kin pwili dupuk.” Peter japoang.

Nehn en Peter inla nehn ummwo, Jesus ken pispis oar pwehnglahng, “Simon, Da oamw lamlam oang irairroauwe? Inje kin nohpwei ke dupuk daksis oang Nahmwarkihn jampahioauwe? Jang ipen nah armaj kan ke jang ipen mihn likin kan?”

<sup>26</sup> “Jang ipen mihn likin kan,” Peter japoang.

“Doari,” Jesus pwa, “Sowoa mehlel in weiho kin jehpwili dupuk daksis. <sup>27</sup> A, kisai joah nimen kalioasihda sohn rik daksis pwiai, Doar indihwe nehn jeddo, peiddihwe nihmw ohn. Keioun mwumw ma koawoa oapihda, Kihpijoang oawoan mwummwo, koawoa nen kapangda mwani isar oang dupukla asa daksis.”

## 18

*Inje ma Keiou Laplap nehn Wein Koahs*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn anjoauwo sohnpadahkkok indoa ipen Jesus idoak, “Inje ma keiou laplap nehn Wein nehnloanng?”

<sup>2</sup> Doar Jesus pangindo jeri siksik men kihdi nehn pwung irai. <sup>3</sup> Ih pwa, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa ma kamwai johpwa wikla doahroarla jeri, kamwai nen johkak dilda nehn Wein nehnloange. <sup>4</sup> Pwa emen ma kin aksiksikla doahrla jeri siksik mene ih pirin keiou laplap nehn Wein nehnloange. <sup>5</sup> Apel emen ma kin kajamwo jeri siksik men doahre in oadoaioa ih kin kajamwo ngoahi.

#### *Kahrehioang Nehn Dihp*

<sup>6</sup> “Ma emen ma kahrehng en emen jeri siksik pwiai ma kamehlele Ngoahi en johla ahr pwojon, mwehu oang en pirapirroang oau sakai koalikko in sipinwoaroa, pwa en sikmehula. <sup>7</sup> Ia woahr nauna in oang jampah mihn koauwehla pwiai ma pirin kahrehioang emen en kerpwihla ah pwojon! A joah, joang pwiai pirin pwen mine anjoau ohroj, a ia woahr nauna in oang armaj meno ma mehpwiai sapdahjang ipoa!

<sup>8</sup> “Ma oaloap poahmmwen ke oaloap ehmmwen kahrehng koawoa nehn dih, poaloahjang, kerpwihla! Pwa nen mwehuwoang koawoa en diloang nehn mour joahsukko, ki oaloappoar poahmmwen ke oaloappoar ehmmwen jang poah riau ke eh riau kerpwiheklahng nehn oaiho ma johkin kunla. <sup>9</sup> A ma oaloap pwoaroan mijoammwen kin kahrehng koawoa nehn dih, roahkjang, kerpwihwehjang koawoa! Mwehu ma koawoa loapin pwoaroan maj dilda nen mour joahsuk jang pwoaroan maj riau a kerpwiheklahng nehn oai in nehn ehl.

#### *Karajraj in Jihpw ma Joaloangla*

<sup>10</sup> “Kamwai Kanaihoahng pwa kamwai en johpwa mwamwahlki emen siksik pwiai. Kamwai en kidal pwa arai sohnloang kin mine ipen Joamoaiho nehnloange anjoau ohroj. <sup>11</sup> [Pwa Nihn-Armaj indoahng koamoaurla irai kan ma ne joaloangla.]

<sup>12</sup> “Da kamwai lemleme? Ma armaj men nainki jihpw epwiki, emen arai joaloangla, ih joh nen kihdi jihpw duweijek dohmenno arai en mwingmwinge-hjili pohn nahna, a ih inla rapahki jihpw joaloanglahu? <sup>13</sup> A ma ih kapangda, Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa ih nen uhdahn perenki jihpw meno jang jihpw duweijek dohmenno ma johpwa joaloangla. <sup>14</sup> Ioar nen doahr Jamamwaiho nehnloange, ih johpwa mwehuki emen siksik pwiai en joaloangla.

#### *Rioamw Men Ma Wia Dihp*

<sup>15</sup> “Ma rioamw men wiahda dih oang koawoa, inla ipoa, kajalehioang dipoahu. A me en wiawi in rir. Ma ih rong koawoa, a koawoa ne kajpahlihdo rioammwo. <sup>16</sup> A ma ih joah koawoa, a emen ke roahmen armaj en pwilihda koawoa, pwa ara roahmenno en wia kadehdehn joang ohroj ma doahr da ma Puk Joarwi pwa. <sup>17</sup> A ma ih pel johpwa nimen rong irai, a koawoa lelki mwomwohdjo. A ma ih pel johpwa nimen rong mwomwohdjo, a wiahkihla ih mihn likin men ke jounrik daksis men.

#### *Manman in Joalihdi apel Lapwadda*

<sup>18</sup> “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa me ohroj ma kamwai joalihdi nehn jampah, a nen pel joaldi nehnloange; a me ohroj ma kamwai lapwadda nehn jampah, a nen pel lapwda nehnloange.

<sup>19</sup> “Apel Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, ma roahmen ipamwai nehn jampah minminkihpene ara kapkap, poaki mehkij, ih uhdahn pirin pwoaidahng ara jang ipen Joamoaiho nehnloange. <sup>20</sup> Pwa wijahkij ma roahmen ke jilmen pokon pene in oadoaioa, Ngoahi kin pwili irai mine wijahu.”

*Karajraj in Papah Joampoak*

<sup>21</sup> Peter sohdo ipen Jesus pwehng Ih, “Maing oai Koaun, pehn doapoa ngoahi en mahkoahng rioaiho ma kin wia dih p oang ngoahi? Isar ma ngoahi mahkoahng ih pehn ijuh?”

<sup>22</sup> A Jesus japoang, Ih pwa, “Johpwa isar pehn ijuh, a pehn ijuh wad ijihjek. <sup>23</sup> Pwa Wein nehnloanng doahroar nahmwarki men ma lemehta en wia koapwung in pwaipwanid oang nah papahk. <sup>24</sup> Nen ah sapda wia koapwunngo, a emen irai wijikdohng ipoa, ma pwaipwanidki doahloa milienpwi. <sup>25</sup> Papahu johpwa nainki mwani isar in dupukla ah pwaipwaniddo, doar nahmwarkiho pwa ih en noasla, doahroar ludu men, pwilihkihoar pahioa, nah jerihok, apel ah koapwoa ohroj pwa en kak dupukla ah pwaipwaniddo. <sup>26</sup> Papahu ken poadpwomwla mwohn nahmwarkiho, ‘Maing, koawoa en menlau mahkoahng ngoahi, koawoa en kanangmahng ngoahi, pwa ngoahi pirin dupukkoang koawoa me ohroj.’ <sup>27</sup> Nahmwarkiho ken ipwilkihda ih apel mahkoahng ih ki ah pwaipwaniddo doar ken mweidoahng ih en inla.

<sup>28</sup> “Mwerin a injang wijahu, ih suhwoang emen pwilihoa papah ma pwaipwanidki oang ih doahloa jipidpwi, ih jipoardi, padikpene sipinwoaroa, pwehng ih, ‘Pispis dupukdo oamw pwaipwanid oang ngoahi!’ <sup>29</sup> Papahu rukdi mwohn ih poakmahk, ‘Menlau kanangmahng ngoahi, pwa ngoahi nen dupukkoang koawoa!’ <sup>30</sup> A ih kia rong, doar ih peiddoang pwilihohu nehn kalpwuhj oaroh pwilihohu en dupukla ah pwaipwaniddo. <sup>31</sup> Nehn en pwilihoa papahk kapangda dahkij wiawi, irai injinjuwedkihla koalik, inla pwehng nahmwarkiho me ohroj ma wiawi. <sup>32</sup> Nahmwarkiho pangindo nah papahu pwehng: ‘Koawoa papah naunahmen! Ngoahi mahkoahng koawoa oamw pwaipwanid ohroj oang ngoahi, pwa koawoa poakmahk ipoi; <sup>33</sup> A da koawoa ke johpwa mahkoahngki pwilihohammwo, doahroar oai ne mahkoahng koawoa.’ <sup>34</sup> Doari nahmwarkiho inenin lioas, doari ih peiddoang papahu nehn kalpwuhj pwa ih en loklok oaroh ngehd ih en dupukla ah pwaipwanid ohroj.”

<sup>35</sup> Doar Jesus pwa, “Ioar joangwa ma Joamoaiho nehnloanng pirin wiahng kamwai, ma emen emen kamwai johpwa mahkoahng riah jang nehn ah mohngiong.”

**19***Padahk doahr Mweipijoang in Pwoapwoaud*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn en Jesus kadoarihla Ah sikoah mehpwai, Ih injang Galilee inla nehn wein Judea oaloap Pillap Jordan. <sup>2</sup> Pokon koalik oau kaujla Ih, Ih kemwehuwihla irai wijahu.

<sup>3</sup> Pharisee pwi indoa Ipoa, jong in lidipi Ih ki ahr peidek, nen irai idoak, “Imdoahr, asai Kojonneddo mweidoahng woal men en kak mweijang pahioa ki kahrpoa joah lipilpil?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai kahjikkoar wadek Puk Joarwi ma pwa jang oh sapin kawa, ‘Jounkapikpikko, wiahda armaj, woal apel li.’ <sup>5</sup> Koahs pel pwa, ‘Jang in kahrpohioauwe woal men pirin mweijang jamah apel inah ih pasoahng pahioahu, ara roahmenne paspene wiahla oau.’ <sup>6</sup> Ara ne johla wia roahmen a emennoar. Doari joh armaj men en kamweidpijoang da ma Koahs ne kapsahpene.”

<sup>7</sup> Pharisee-ok idoak ipoa, “A amwda Moses ke kihda kojonneddo pwa woal men kak kihda kijinlikoau in kamweid, ih ken kak mweijang pahioahu.”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Moses mweidoahng kamwai en mweijang pahioamwai kan pwa amwai nohn koapsakai. A jang in sapdahu me johpwa kin wiawi. <sup>9</sup> A



Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, ma woalmen mweijang pahioahu in kahrpoa oau ma jaudi kamwahl, a ih painkihla emen li sohrohr ih wiahda dipen kamwahl.”

<sup>10</sup> Nah Sohnpadahkkok pwehng Ih, “Ma ioar pirin doahr men nehn pwungen woal men apel pahioahu, doar mwehu en pwen joah pwoapwoaud.”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Jaudi ohroj kakkoang oaloahda padahkkoauwe, araihok oar ma mweimweioang jang puwoa. <sup>12</sup> Pwa kahrpoahpwi mine ma kahrehda armaj johkak pwoapwoaudkihda. Epwi noaisikdi palwoaroari johpwa unjek; a epwi jang in arai leklekla, a epwi jang in pein injenarai arai johpwa nimen pwoapwoaud pwa en mwehuwoang Wein nehnloanng. Ma emen kak oaloo padahkkoauwe, a en oaloo.”

*Jesus Kapaiahda Jeri Siksikpwi*

<sup>13</sup> Jerihpwi wijikdohng ipen Jesus pwa en kihdahng poah pohrai apel kapkapki irai, a sohnpadahkkok lipwoarehda armajjok. <sup>14</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Mweidoahng jerihkan en indoa Ipoai. Kamwai joah iroahdi irai, pwa Wein nehnloanng. Ma emen joangoan armaj pwiai.”

<sup>15</sup> Ih kihdahng poah pohrai, doar Ih ken inla jang wijahu.

*Mwahnkapw Koapwoahpwoa men*

<sup>16</sup> Anjoau kij mwahnkapw men indoa ipen Jesus idoak, “Jounpadahk, joangoan wihwia mwehu da ma ngoahi uhdahn wia pwa ngoahi en oaloahki mour joahsuk?”

<sup>17</sup> “Amwda koawoa ke idoak oang Ngoahi dahkij mwehu?” Jesus japoang. “Emen oar ma mwehu. Kapwaihahda kojonnend kan ma koawoa nimen dilda nehn mour joahsuk.”

<sup>18</sup> “Kojonnend dahpwi?” Woallo idoak.

Jesus japoang, “Joah kojukdi armaj; joah kamwahl; joah pirap; joah karaun likamw; <sup>19</sup> woaunki joamoamw apel inoamw; ipwilki mihn ipoamw doahroar oamw kin ipwilki pein koawoa.”

<sup>20</sup> “Ngoahi ne kapwaihahda kojonnend pwiai ohroj,” mwahnkappwo japoang. “Da ngoahi en pel wia?”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, “Ma koawoa nimen unjekla, alwe noaskihla me ohroj koawoa anki, kioang dupkoa kan armaj joamwoahmwoa kan, oamw pai nehnloanng nen koalikla; indoa pwilihla Ngoahi.”

<sup>22</sup> Nehn en mwahnkappwo rong lal pwiai, ih injinjuwedla, kan allaluhla. Pwa woal inenin koapwoahpwoa men ih.

<sup>23</sup> Doar Jesus pwehng nah sohnpadahkkok, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel: inenin apwal oang armaj koapwoahpwoa en dilda nehn Wein nehnloanng. <sup>24</sup> Ngoahi en pel pwuroahng pwa: Apwal oang armaj koapwoahpwoa men en dilda nehn wein Koahs jang kamel men en dilda nehn pwokin si pas.”

<sup>25</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahkkok rong me, irai inenin pwuriamweikihla. “Doar inje kak mourla?” irai idoak.

<sup>26</sup> Jesus jipwoallahng irai, japoang, “Me johkak ipen armaj, a ipen Koahs me ohroj kak.”

<sup>27</sup> Doar Peter pwehng Ih, “Kamai ne kihdi me ohroj, kamai pwilihla koawoa. Dahkij kamai pirin anki?”

<sup>28</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa kamwai eijek roahmennen ma kin pwilpwili Ngoahi, kamwai pirin pwili mwindi nehn mwoalin kadeikko apel pwili kadeikda kainek eijek riau in Israel, anjoauwo ma Nihn-Armaj pirin mwindi nehn Ah mwoal linngo nehn Ah Mwei Kappwo. <sup>29</sup> Apel irai ohroj ma ne kihdi umwarai kan, riarai woal, riarai li, jamarai, inarai, nihrai jeri kan, japwarai kan ki Ngoahi, pirin oaloo pehn epwiki koalikjang apel

pwilihki mour joahsuk. <sup>30</sup> A armaj dir ma kin mijoa apkas pirin mwerinla, a armaj dir ma kin mwerin apkas pirin mijoahla.

## 20

### *Sohn Doadoahk in nehn Mwoaswelin Wain*

<sup>1</sup> “Wein nehnloanngge doahroar woal men ma inla inminjoang pwa ih en oaloo armaj in doadoahk nehn ah mwoaswelin wainno. <sup>2</sup> Ih pwungkihoang irai pwa ih en dupuk irai doahloa oau rehn oau, ih kadarla irai en doadoahk nehn mwoaswelin wainno. <sup>3</sup> Ih pwuroahng inla nehn wijahn noasnoasso kiloak duwoau minjoanngo, ih pel kapangda epwi armaj onohn mwahl joh me irai wia. <sup>4</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai en inla doadoahk a ih en dupuk irai dahkij ma koanoahng. <sup>5</sup> Irai ken inla. A ih pel pwuroahng inla kiloak eijek riau apel kiloak jiluh, ih pel wia joanngohr ma ih wia inminjoanngo. <sup>6</sup> A injoausik, nimwennoar kiloak limoau ih pwuroahng inla wijahn noasnoasso, ih pel kapangda epwi armaj ma pel onnonohn mwahl. Ih idoak oang irai, ‘Amwda kamwai ke koauwehkihla amwai anjoau onnonohn mwahl, johpwa doadoahk rehn oauwe?’ <sup>7</sup> Irai japoang, ‘Pwa joh armaj nimen doadoahkki kamai.’ Woallo pwehng irai, ‘Kamwai inla pwili doadoahk nehn mwoaswelin wainno.’

<sup>8</sup> “Injoausikko woallo pwehng nah jounkouwahu, ‘Panginpene sohn doadoahk kan, koawoa dupukla irai, sapkihda irai ma indoo mwuhr kan oaroh lel arai kan ma sabin indoo.’ <sup>9</sup> Woal kan ma sapda doadoahk kiloak, emen oaloo doahloahioau. <sup>10</sup> A anjoauwo ma irai ma sapda doadoahk mijoa indoahng oaloo dupkoarai, irai lemleme pwa irai nen oaloo koalik. A irai pel oaloo doahloahioau emen emen irai. <sup>11</sup> Nehn irai oaloo dupkoaraihok, irai sapda lipahnedi jounmwoaswello pwa, <sup>12</sup> ‘Armaj pwiak doadoahk awa oauwoar, a kamai koakoahkla doadoahk pehn joauwo rehnnoauwe pokon pehn joauwo, a koawoa kioang kamai joangoan dopdop oauwoar!’ <sup>13</sup> Ih japoang emen irai, ‘Johpwa japwung oau ngoahi wiahng koawoa, kisa joah pwungkihpene pwa doahloahioau rehnnoau?’ <sup>14</sup> Oaloo dupkoammwen, koawoa ken inla in umwoammwo. Pwa injenoai, ma ngoahi nimen dupukkoang iraihok ma indoo mwuhr doahroar oai dupuk oang koawoa. <sup>15</sup> Imdoahr, ngoahi joah anki pwungin doadoahkki pein noai mwanihkai oang pein injenoai? Ke koawoa pihrinki ki oai kadek?’”

<sup>16</sup> Jesus kadoarihkihla Ah sikesik, pwa, “Armaj in mwuhr pirin mijoahla, a armaj in mijoa pirin mwerinla.”

### *Kajiluhn en Jesus ah Kohpda doahr Ah pirin Mehdi*

<sup>17</sup> Nehn en Jesus allaluhdahlahng Jerusalem, Ih kasohrohrihla nah sohn-padahk eijek roahmenno wijahkij nehn allo, Ih pwehng irai, <sup>18</sup> “Kamwai kidal pwa kisai allaluhdahlahng Jerusalem, wijahwa ma Nihn-Armaj pirin likliklahng ipen jamwrou laplap apel jounpadahk in Kojonned kan. Irai pirin kadeikda Ih pwa Ih en kojkojdi. <sup>19</sup> Irai pirin pangla Ih ipen mihn likin kan ma pirin wiahla mihn kapis iparai, pwa en pokpok apel kalohpwhuhla; in rehn kajiluh ih pirin iejda.”

### *Poakpoak in Nohno men*

<sup>20</sup> Doari, pahien Zebedee indoo ipen Jesus; pwilihkihla nah jermwein roahmenno, dairukdi mwohn Ih, wia ah poakpoak.

<sup>21</sup> “Da koawoa anahne?” Jesus idoak.

Liho japoang, “Inoauki oang ngoahi pwa noai jermwein roahmenne en pwili mwindi ipoamw in oamw loop moaun apel oamw loop meing nehn dohioammwo, ma koawoa pirin nahmwarkihla.”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus japoang ara, “Kamwa jehjoa pwa da kamwa poakpoakihen! Kamwa kak nim jang nehn mwoak in loklok ma Ngoahi ne pirin ken nim?”

Ara japoang, “Kama kak.”

<sup>23</sup> “A doar mwehu kamwa pirin pwili nim nimoai mwoakke,” Ih pwehng ara. “A joh oai oang pilda pwa inje pirin mwindi loop moaun apel loop meing in Ngoahi. Wijahpwiak ne kileldi oang iraihok ma Joamoaiho ne koaunopda.”

<sup>24</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahk ejekko rongda me, irai inenin lioas oang riariho. <sup>25</sup> A Jesus panginpene irai ohroj, pwehng irai, “Kamwai kidal pwa nehn jampahioauwe koaun kan kin anki manman in koaunda sohn ahr wei kan, laplap kan ioar kin anki manman ohroj. <sup>26</sup> A ih jehpirin doahr me ipamwai. Inje ma nimen laplap ioar ih pirin papah ohroj; <sup>27</sup> a inje ma nimen keiou ioar ih pirin wiahla laduhn ohroj— <sup>28</sup> doahroar Nihn-Armaj, ma indoa jaudi armaj kan en papah, a Ih en papah armaj kan apel sohnmesi kihdi Ah mour pwa en dupukda armaj ngoadoar.”

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Majkun Roahmen*

<sup>29</sup> Nehn en Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok injang Jericho, pokon koalik oau kauj mwerirai. <sup>30</sup> Woal majkun roahmen mwindi imwin allo rongda pwa Jesus allaluhla wijahu, ara sapda rahrahu, “Maing, Koawoa ma nihn David! Jējuweje kama!”

<sup>31</sup> Pokonno woarwoarihda ara, pwehng ara en nennenla, a ara kapwa koalikla ara rahrahu, “Maing, nihn David! Jējuweje kama!”

<sup>32</sup> Jesus uhdi, pangin ara en indoa, “Da kamwa nimen Ngoahi en wiahng kamwa?” Ih idoak ipara.

<sup>33</sup> Ara japoang, “Maing, kama nimen kapangda wija!”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus ipwilkihda ara, Ih pukkoang mijarahk. Anjoauwohr ara ken kak kapang wija. Doar ara ken kaujla ih.

## 21

*Dilda Jerusalem ki Rojon in Kalwehdi*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn en Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok koarannoang Jerusalem, irai lel Bethphage pohn Dolin Olip. Jesus kadarla sohnpadahk roahmen mijarai <sup>2</sup> pwehng ara “Kamwa alwe nehn kahnihmw en mijoahn, kamwa pirin kapangda ejel men pirapirdi, pwilihki nah pwinihk siksik men mine ipoa; Kamwa lapwadda ara ukdo Ipoai. <sup>3</sup> A ma emen idoakkoang kamwa mehkij, kamwa pwehng ih, ‘Koahunno anahne ara,’ nehn anjoauwohr ih nen mweidoahng kamwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Mehpwai wiawi pwa en pwoaida da ma joukohppo pwa:

<sup>5</sup> “Pwehng kahnihmw Zion,

Kapang, oamw nahmwarki allalu indoa ipoamw!

In aksiksik, mine pohn ejel lihmen.

Mine pohn nihn ejel pwinihk pwulopwul men.”

<sup>6</sup> Sohnpadahkkok ken inla wiahda me ohroj ma Jesus pwehng ara. <sup>7</sup> Ara ukdo ejello apel nah pwinihkko, kihdihoang ara likkoauwok pohra; Jesus doauda mwindi puwoa. <sup>8</sup> A pokon koalik oau piroakihdi arai likkoauwok nehn allo, a epwi pel poaloahdi rahn suhkoa piroakihoang nehn allo. <sup>9</sup> Pokonno ma alu mijen Jesus apel ihr ma alu mwerin, sapkihda ahr koaul rahrahuki, “Kapnga oang Ih ma kijehn David! Koahs en kapaiahda Ih ma indoa in oadoan Koaunno! Kapnga oang Koahs!”

<sup>10</sup> Nehn en Jesus dilda nehn Jerusalem, Kahnihmwo pwon mwoakidkihda Ah dilda. “Inje woal mene?” irai idoak.

<sup>11</sup> A pokonno kin japoang irai, “Ih ioar Joukohp Jesus, jang Nazareth wein Galilee.”

*Jesus Dilda nehn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus inla dilda nehn Umw Joarwiho, kajroahjang loaloa irai ohroj ma noaski apel dopdop koapwoa. Ih ukuddi en sohnkawiliali mwanihok arai sehpillok apel koauwehla dohn noaski mwureiok. <sup>13</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi ma Koahs pwa, ‘Umwoaie pirin adanki umwen kapkap,’ a kamwai ne wiahkihla dohn jounpirap!”

<sup>14</sup> Armaj majkunpwi apel mwoasorpwi indoa ipen Jesus nehn Umw Joarwiho, Ih kemwehuwihla irai. <sup>15</sup> Jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddo kan lioaskihla irai kapang manman kapwuriamei pwiwai apel rong en jerihok nehn Umw Joarwiho rahrahuki, “Kapnga oang Ih ma kijehn kadaudok in David!”

<sup>16</sup> Irai idoak oang Jesus, “A koawoa rong dahkij jeri pwiwai pwahpwhapwa?”

“Eh Ngoahi rong,” Jesus japoang. “Kamwai kahjikkoar wadek Puk Joarwi? Ma pwa ‘Koawoa ne oaloa kaping unjek jang in oawoan jeri kan apel jeri kan ma kin dihdi?’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus injang iparai, injang nehn kahnihmmwo inla Bethany, wija Ih koammoaldi inpwonngo.

*Jesus Kariahla Suhkoa Pas*

<sup>18</sup> Inminjoang in rehnno, nehn en Jesus japahllahng in kahnihmmwo, Ih mwakohkohda <sup>19</sup> a Ih kapangda suhkoa fig pas imwin allo. Ih inla pwa Ih en kapang ma mine wah, joh wah Ih kapang, a pwen soahr doari. Doar Ih pwehng suhkoahu, “Koawoa johla pirin pwuroahng uhwa!” Anjoauwohr suhkoahu mengda.

<sup>20</sup> Sohnpadahkkok kapang me, irai inenin pwuriamei kihla, irai ken idoak, “Imdoahr suhkoa pase kak pispisinoar mengda?”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehleh, ma kamwai kin pwojon johpwa peikajal, kamwai kak wiahda da ma Ngoahi wiahng suhkoa pase; a jaudihoar mehr doari, kamwai pel kak pwehng dollouawe, ‘Sohjang men, pein peiddihlahng koawoa nehn jeddo,’ a pirin pwoaida. <sup>22</sup> Ma kamwai kamehelele, kamwai nen oaloa da ma kamwai poaki nehn amwai kapkap.”

*Peidek doahr en Jesus Pwungin wiahda Manman*

<sup>23</sup> Nehn en Jesus japahlla nehn Umw Joarwiho, Ih pwuroahng sapda padahk, a jamwrou laplappok apel epwi jounajpwi indoa Ipoa wiahng peidek pase: “En inje manman ma Koawoa wihwiahki joang pwiak? Inje ma kioang Koawoa manman oauwe?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Ngoahi pirin pel idoak oang kamwai peidek oau; ma kamwai japoangla Ngoahi, a, Ngoahi pirin pwehng kamwai nehn en inje manman ma Ngoahi wihwiahki joang pwiak. <sup>25</sup> John jounpoapdaij kihjang ia ah manman in poapdaij armaj? Jang ipen Koahs ke jang ipen armaj?”

Irai sapda akmaipene nehn pwungarai pwahpwhapwa, “Ma kisai japoangki, ‘Jang ipen Koahs,’ Ih nen pwehng kisai, ‘A amwda kamwai ke joah kamehelele John?’ <sup>26</sup> A ma kisai japoangki, ‘Jang ipen armaj,’ me keperroang kisai, pwa armaj ohroj kin wiahki John joukohp men.” <sup>27</sup> Doar irai japoangla Jesus, “Kamai jehjoa.”

A Jesus wud japoang irai, “Doar Ngoahi pel jehpirin pwehng kamwai jang in en inje manman ma Ngoahi wihwiahki mehpiwai.”

*Karajraj in Jermwein Roahmen*

28 “A da kamwai lemlemehioang karajraj pase? Woalmen mine ma nainki jermwein roahmen, Ih inla ipen jermwein koalikko, ih pwehng, ‘Noai jeri, inla doadoahk nehn mwoaswelin wainno rehnnoauwe.’<sup>29</sup> Jermweinno japoang jamahu pwa, ‘Ngoahi kia,’ a mwuhr ih koluhla, ukudla ah lamlam ih inla nehn mwoaswelin wainno.<sup>30</sup> Mwahmwahu pel inla ipen jermwein siksikko pwehng joangohr. Jermwein siksikko japoang jamahu, ‘Eh, ngoahi pirin inla.’ A ih johpwa inla.<sup>31</sup> Inje in jermwein roahmenno ma kapwaihahda injenen jamahu?”

Irai japoang, “Jermwein koalikko.”

Doar Jesus pwehng irai, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa journik daksissok apel lihn noaski palwoaroaraihok nen dilda nehn Wein Koahs mijen kamwai.<sup>32</sup> Pwa John jounpoapdaj indoahng kamwai, pwa en kajalehng kamwai alin mourro, kamwai ken joah kamehlele ih, a journik daksissok apel lihn noaski palwoaroaraihok kamehlele. A nehn amwai kapang mehpiwak wihwiawi kamwai johpwa nimen ukudla amwai lamlam, kamehlelehla Ih.

### *Karajraj in Sohndoadoahk in nehn Mwoaswelin Wain*

33 “Kamwai pel rong apkas karajraj: Mine jounmwoaswel men ma anki mwoaswelin wain oau. Ih ken kelihpene, jaripda dohn ungod wain oau loaloo, kouda wijahn iroir oau. Ih kioang armaj en koadoahkoa ih ummwoaisla nehn wai.<sup>34</sup> Nehn ah ne lel anjoau in doddol wehn mwoaswelin wainno, ih ken kadarla ah laduhpwi ipen sohndoadoahkkok pwa en oaloo pwoaijoa jang nehn mwoaswello.<sup>35</sup> A sohn doadoahk in nehn mwoaswello koldi laduhwok, emen irai pokihjili, a emen irai kojukdi, a emen irai kasoahki sakai.<sup>36</sup> Doari woallo ma anki mwoaswello pel pwuroahng kadarla laduhpwi ma dir jang pwihn keiouwo. Sohndoadoahkkok wiahng irai joangohr.<sup>37</sup> Oh mwuhr ih kadarla nah jermweinno iparai, lemleme, ‘Mehlel irai uhdahn pirin wounki noai jermweinno.’<sup>38</sup> A nehn en sohndoadoahk in nehn mwoaswello kapang jermweinno, irai pwahpene nehn pwungarai, ‘Ioar nihn woallo jermweinwa me; koa, kisai kojukdi ih, kisai ken wud japwankihla jappwe!’<sup>39</sup> Doari irai jipoardi ih, kerpwihla likin mwoaswello, irai kojukdi ih.”

40 Jesus idoak iparai, “Anjoauwo ma woallo ma anki mwoaswello pwurdo, da pwa ih nen wiahng sohn doadoahkkok nehn mwoaswello?”

41 A irai japoang, “Ih uhdahn pirin kojukdi armaj nauna pwiak. Ih kioang epwi sohndoadoahk sohrohr nehn ah mwoaswelin wainno, ma uhdahn pirin kioang pwoaijoa anjoau ma koanoahng.”

42 Doar Jesus pwehng irai, “Da, kamwai kahjikkoar wadek da ma Puk Joarwi pwa?”

“ ‘Sakai ma jounkou umw kan ne kerpwihla,

wud wiahla sakain pwukoakoaimw!

KOANNO ma wiahda me;

mehkij ma kapwuriamei mehlel oang kisai.’

43 “Ioar Ngoahi pwehngkihoang kamwai, pwa Wein Koahs pirin liklikjang kamwai liklikkoang oau wei ma nen kak kapwarahda wehn Wein Koahs.

44 [Armaj men ma pirin kipdihoang pohn sakaihoauwe, ih pirin kipdihoar mwoarpijoang, a ma armaj men ma sakai oauwe pirin kipdihoang puwoa pel nen kamwisihdi emen ma ih kipdihoang puwoa, ih pirin lelloar kamwisihpene.]”

45 Nehn en jamwrou laplappok apel Pharisee-ok irai rongda en Jesus karajraj pwiak, irai ioaskihla pwa Ih karajrajki irai.<sup>46</sup> Doar irai jong en joalihdi ih, a irai mijik pokon in armajjok, pwa irai kin wiahki Jesus joukohp men.

## 22

*Sikesikin Kamdipwin Koapwoapwoaud.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pel pwuroahng doadoahkki karajraj nehn a sikesik oang armajjok, Ih pwa, <sup>2</sup> “Wein nehnloanng doahroar nahmwarki men ma koaunopda kamdipwin koapwoapwoaud oau oang nah jermweinno. <sup>3</sup> Ih kdarla nah luduhwok pwa en pakairkihoang irai ma oaloo lukko en indoo; a irai johpwa nimen pwili sowoahda. <sup>4</sup> Doari, ih pel kdarla epwi ludu en pwehng irai, ‘Kamdippwe ne onopda, uduken kahu pwulopwul kan ne kojkojdi. Me ohroj ne onopda. Irai en ken indoo!’ <sup>5</sup> A Iraihoek ma luk wiawihooang johpwa soahk, a pwen wihwahr pein irai doadoahk, emen inla nehn ah mwoswel, emen nehn ah stohwa. <sup>6</sup> Epwi koldi nah jounpakairrok koalkoa, apel kojukdi irai. <sup>7</sup> Doari, nahmwarkiho inenin lioasla. Ih kdarla nah jounpeihok en kojukdi iraihoek ma kojukdi nah jounpakairrok apel okoja arai kahnihmmwok. <sup>8</sup> Ih pel pwehng nah luduhwok, ‘Kamdipwin koapwoapwoaudde ne onopda, a irai ma luk wiawihooang joah warroang pwili. <sup>9</sup> Apkas inla nehn al kan lukehdo ohroj ma kamwai kapangda.’ <sup>10</sup> Doar luduhwok ukdo ohroj ma irai suhwoang, armaj mwehu apel armaj nauna doahr oauwoar, kamdippwo ken dirkihla armaj.

<sup>11</sup> “A anjoauwo ma nahmwarkiho indoahng suhwoang armajjok, ih kapangda woal men ma joah mine nehn likkoauwin koapwoapwoaud. <sup>12</sup> ‘Oai pirien, imdoahr oamw dildo nehn ummwe johpwa likkoauki likkoauwin koapwoapwoaud?’ A woallo johpwa japoang. <sup>13</sup> Doari, nahmwarkiho pwehng irai ma jejueweje ih, ‘Piroahdi poah apel ehn kamwai kerpwihla ih likin wija rosso, wijahu ma joang apel keikeikeisakai.’”

<sup>14</sup> A Jesus koarjoahla karajrajjo pwa, “Dir armaj oaloo lukko, a epwihooar pilpilda.”

*Daksis oang Caesar*

<sup>15</sup> Pharisee-ok suhpene pwa irai en koajoanehdi doahr irai en lidipihdi Jesus ki mehk ma Ih pwa, pwa irai en kak kadipoahki Ih. <sup>16</sup> Irai kdarlahng Ih epwi nihrai sohnpadahkkok pwilihki epwi nihn Herod sohn doadoahkkok, en idoak oang Ih peidek oauwe: “Jounpadahk, kamai kidal pwa Koawoa armaj mehleh men. Koawoa padahki kupwur en Koahs oang armaj johpwa kaspoahki da wiawihooang Koawoa. Koawoa johkin lipilpilki armaj. <sup>17</sup> Apkas pwehng kamai da Oamw lamlam oang me: Pwen pwung en dupuk daksis oang Caesar in Rome ke joah?”

<sup>18</sup> A Jesus pwen kidal arai lamlam nauna, Ih pwa, “Mwalaun kamwai! Amwda kamwai ke jongjong in lidipihdi Ngoahi? <sup>19</sup> Kajalehng Ngoahi oau send en ma kamwai kin dupukki daksis!”

Irai wahdohng Ih sendo, <sup>20</sup> a Ih idoakkoang irai, “Mijen apel oadoan inje me pohn sende?”

<sup>21</sup> “Caesar,” irai japoang.

“Doar ioar,” Jesus pwa, “Dupukkoang Caesar dahkij ma ah. A dupukkoang Koahs dahkij ma Ah.”

<sup>22</sup> Nehn irai rongda me, irai pwuriamweikihla, irai ken japahlpjoang.

*Peidek Doahroar Iejda Jang Mehdi*

<sup>23</sup> Rehnnohr Sadducee-pwi indoo ipen Jesus (Ioar irai joangoan armajkoa ma kin siko pwa armaj mehdi kan jehpirin iejda). Irai pwa armaj jehpirin iejda jang mehdi. <sup>24</sup> Irai pwehng Jesus, “Maing Jounpadahk, Moses pwa, ma woal men mehdi a joh nah jeri, riah woal pirin wud painkihla liho pwa en wiahda kadaudokoan woal mehdiho. <sup>25</sup> Doari, riari oau kin minmine ipamai, woal ijimen. Minnohr koalik pwoapwoaudla oaroh mehdi jang pahioahu a

joh nihra jeri. A in doahroar siahk oauwe riah woal pel painkihla liohdiho.  
<sup>26</sup> Joanngohr pel wiawihuang karoahmenno, apel kajilmenna. Allaluhdi oaroh  
 lel min kajimenna. <sup>27</sup> A oh mwuhr lihwa mehdi. <sup>28</sup> Doari nehn rehnno ma  
 armaj mehdi kan pirin iejda, inje in min ijimenna ma ioar pirin pahien liho,  
 nehn irai ohroj ne painkihda ih.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ken japoang irai, “Kamwai inenin japwung, kijehn amwai johkin  
 woahwoahki Puk Joarwi apel manman in Koahs. <sup>30</sup> Anjoauwo ma mehdiok  
 iejda, irai pirin doahrla sohnloang in nehnloange, jehpirin pwoapwoaud.  
<sup>31</sup> A oang in irair oauwe, kamwai johkin wadek dahkij Koahs pwehng kamwai?  
 Ih pwa, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ngoahi ioar Koahs in Abraham, Koahs in Isaac, apel Koahs in Jacob.’  
 Ih ioar Koahs in armaj mour, jaudi armaj mehdi.”

<sup>33</sup> Nehn en pokonno rong Ih, irai ken pwuriamweikihla Ah padahk.

### *Kojonned ma Keiou Kajampwal*

<sup>34</sup> Nehn en Pharisee-ok rongda pwa Jesus ne kasukihdi en Sadducee-ok ahr  
 peidekkok, irai ken pokonpene. <sup>35</sup> Emen in irai, jounpadahk in Kojonneddo  
 nimen lidipihki Jesus peidek oau, <sup>36</sup> “Jounpadahk,” ih idoak, “ia kojonned wa  
 ma keiou kajampwal nehn Kojonneddok?”

<sup>37</sup> A Jesus japoangki, “‘Koawoa en ipwilki Koaunno oamw Koahs ki oamw  
 mohngiong ohroj, ngenimwen ohroj, apel oamw lamlam ohroj.’ <sup>38</sup> Me ioar  
 kojonned wa ma keiou koalik apel kajampwal. <sup>39</sup> A kariau in kajampwal ma  
 pel doahroar me: ‘Ipwilki mihn ipoamw doahroar oamw ipwilki pein koawoa.’  
<sup>40</sup> Kojonned in Moses kan ohroj apel padahk in joukohp kan ohroj poahjoanda  
 pohn kojonned riau pwiai.”

### *Peidekki doahr Messiah?*

<sup>41</sup> Nehn en Pharisee-ok pokonpene; Jesus idoak oang irai, <sup>42</sup> “‘Ia amwai  
 lamlam oang Messiah? Kijehn kadaudokin inje Ih?”

Irai japoang, “Ih kijehn kadaudokin David.”

<sup>43</sup> Jesus pel idoak, “Amwda Ngenin Koahs ke audohkihda David pwa Ih en  
 panginki ‘Oai Koaun.’

<sup>44</sup> ‘Koaunno pwehng Oai Koaun:

Koawoa en mwindi oang in loap moaun in Ngoahi,

Oaroh Ngoahi kihdihoang oamw imwinsihsi kan pehn pwoalkoamwen  
 kan.’

<sup>45</sup> Ma David panginki ih ‘Koaun’, imdoahr ih en kak wia kadaudokin David?”

<sup>46</sup> Johpwa emen kak japoangki Jesus mehkij; Jang rehnno inla, johla emen  
 nimen idoakkoang Ih mehkij.

## 23

### *Jesus Kalkehjang Irai jounpadahk in Kojonned apel Pharisee kan.*

<sup>1</sup> Doar Jesus kapahrak oang pokonno apel Nah sohnpadahkkok,  
<sup>2</sup> “Jounpadahk in kojonned kan apel Pharisee-ok ioar irai anki manman  
 in kawoahwoa kojonned in Moses. <sup>3</sup> Doari, kamwai uhdahn pirin pel  
 peikkoang apel kapwaihahda me ohroj ma irai kin padahkihoang kamwai; a  
 kamwai johpwa japjang arai wihwia kan. Pwa irai johpwa kin kapwaihahda  
 dahkij arai kin kapahrakkihwe. <sup>4</sup> Irai kin piroahdihoang wijk soausoau pohn  
 armaj. Irai johkin kamwoakid apas jandin poahrai pwa en jeuwejheda wijk  
 soausoau pwiai. <sup>5</sup> Me ohroj ma irai kin wia, irai wia pwa en janjal mwehu  
 mwohn armaj. Kamwai soahk mwehu koalik in koakon kan ma mine in  
 soamwoarai apel in poahrai ma iren Puk Joarwi kan mine loaloa apel roairoai  
 in mihn pirapirin arai likkoauwo.

<sup>6</sup> “Irai perenki mwindi in moangoan sehpiil kan nehn kamdipw apel mine nehn jeia ma keiou janjal nehn jinakoke kan! <sup>7</sup> Irai perenki armaj en kin soahk irai pohn al kan, irai pel perenki armaj en panginki irai ‘jounpadahk.’ <sup>8</sup> Kamwai joah kin nimen armaj en panginki kamwai ‘Jounpadahk’, pwa kamwai ohroj doahroauwoar, apel anki Jounpadahk mennoar. <sup>9</sup> Pel johpwa panginki emen pohn jampah ‘Mwahmw’, pwa Jamamwai emennoar doari ma mine nehnloanng. <sup>10</sup> Kamwai joah pel nimen emen en panginki koawoa koaun, pwa amwai koaun mennoar ioar ‘Christ.’ <sup>11</sup> Minwa ma keiou laplap nehn pwungamwai kan en wia sohn papah. <sup>12</sup> Pwa emen ma nimen laplap pirin siksikla, a irai ma kin aksiksik pirin laplapla.

*Jesus Kariahla arai Mwalaun*

<sup>13</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonnend kan, apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Pwa kamwai kin risingdi jang wanihmw in Wein nehnloanng, a pein kamwai joh kin dilda ke mweidoahng armaj kan ma kin engdehn in dilda.

<sup>14</sup> “[Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonnend apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Kamwai kin jerkijhang umwen liohdi kan nehn amwai kin liajoahjiki amwai kapkap roairoai. Ioar mehwa kamwai nen oaloahki koaloklok koalik.]

<sup>15</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonnend apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Kamwai kin joarjoaroakjili nehn jed apel kosehwe weipwi pwa kamwai en ukuddoang lamlamin armaj emen oang in amwai lamlam in mihn Jew; nehn ah ne lohdi kamwai kin wiahng ih en warroang inla nehn ehl pehn riau koalik jang kamwai.

<sup>16</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounkaweid majkun kan! Kamwai kin padahkihoang armaj kan ma emen ma kin kahukihla Umw Joarwiho johkin pwukoahki. <sup>17</sup> Armaj majkun pweipweipwi kamwai! Ia mehwa kajampwal in kohl ke Umw Joarwi ma kin kajarwihla kohl. <sup>18</sup> Kamwai pel pwa ma emen ma kahukihla Mwoal Joarwiho, jehpirin pwukoahki; a ma armaj men ma kin kahukihla mihn meiroang in pohn mwoallo ih ioar pwukoahki ah kahula. <sup>19</sup> Ia woahr amwai majkun! Mindahioau ma kajampwal, meiroang ke mwoallo ma kajarwihla meiroanngo? <sup>20</sup> Doari, armaj men ma kin kahukihla mwoal joarwihoau, ih kin kahukihla mwoal joarwiho apel me ohroj ma mine puwoa. <sup>21</sup> Nehn en emen kin kahukihla Umw Joarwiho, koawoa kahukihla Umw Joarwiho apel Koahs, ma mine loaloa. <sup>22</sup> Nehn en emen kin kahukihla nehnloanng, ih kin kahukihla mwoalen Koahs apel Ih ma mine puwoa.

<sup>23</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonnend apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Kamwai kin meiroangi oang Koahs eijek kij oau in amwai koapwoahn jampah, apel mihn kioang nimen mwinge ma doahroar mint, dill, apel cumin, a kamwai johkin peikkoang padahk kajampwal kan in kojonneddo ma doahroar pwung pai, kalahngan apel mehlel. Ioar meh-pwai ma kamwai uhdahn pirin kapwaihahda apel pwilihkihoar minpwiok. <sup>24</sup> Jounkaweid majkunpwi kamwai! Kamwai likihla loang jang nehn nimamwai pil pwadoar kamwai japwungla johploahdi kamel?

<sup>25</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonnend kan apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai, kamwai kin kamwelehda likin nihmwai mwoak apel pileis, a loaloa dirkihla dipwoau ma kamwai kin pein oaloahdi jang in amwai kin roprop oang pein kamwai. <sup>26</sup> Pharisee majkun men koawoa! Keiou kamwelehda nehn mwoakko mijkoalkoal, a likin nen pel mwakelkelda.

<sup>27</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonnend apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Kamwai kin mwehuki mwakelkel in likin joaujoau,



a loaloa dir in sihn armaj mehdi apel me kajaus ohroj. <sup>28</sup> Pel doahr Kamwai, kamwai jong en doahroar armaj pwung likimwaikan, a loaloa mohn-giongimwai kan dirkihla widng apel mwoarjuwed.

*Jesus Kohpda doahroar Irai pirin Koaloklok*

<sup>29</sup> “Ia woahr apwal oang kamwai jounpadahk in kojonned apel Pharisee kan! Mwalaunpwi kamwai! Kamwai kin wiahda joaujoau mwehu oang joukohp kan apel kalingihda joaujoau in armaj mwehu kan; <sup>30</sup> kamwai kin pwa, ‘Ma kamai kin pwili mine nehn mwein jamasaihok, kamai nen jehpwili kojukdi joukohppok.’ <sup>31</sup> Kamwai ne pein kadehdehda pwa kamwai kijehn kadaudok en iraihok ma kojukdi joukohppok. <sup>32</sup> Kamwai doaudoaula kadoarihla dahkij ma jamamwaihok ne sapkihda. <sup>33</sup> Sinekpwi kamwai, ipwihpw in sinekpwi kamwai! Kamwai lemleme pwa kamwai kak pisjang kadeik in nehn ehl? <sup>34</sup> A doar Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa Ngoahi pirin kadardohng kamwai joukohppwi, woal loalkoangpwi, apel jounpadahkpwi; kamwai pirin kojukdi epwi, kalohpwuhla epwi, poki epwi nehn amwai jinakoke kan apel kaujjang irai nehn koaujoan kan. <sup>35</sup> Doari, imwlahn mehpwiai, koaloklok pirin aluhwoang kamwai pwa jang in amwai kojukdi armaj ma joh diparai; sapda jang Abel lel kojkojdihng Zechariah nihn Berechiah, ma kamwai kojukdi nehn pwungen Umw Joarwiho apel mwoal joarwiho. <sup>36</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel pwa koaloklok in kojukdi armaj pwiai pirin aluhwoang armaj in rehn oauwe!”

*En Jesus Ipwil oang Jerusalem*

<sup>37</sup> “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Koawoa ma kin kojukdi joukohp kan apel kasoahki sakai jounpakairrok ma Koahs kadardohng koawoa! Pehn doapoa Ngoahi nimen jupwurpene nihmw jeri kan doahr jummwa pein men kin kihpene nah pwinihk kan pehn poah, a koawoa joah nimen mweidoahng Ngoahi! <sup>38</sup> A doar, oamw Umw Joarwihn pirin soahnda johla sowoa. <sup>39</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng koawoa me, koawoa nen johpwa pwuroahng kapang Ngoahi oaroh koawoa en pwa ‘Koahs en kapaiahda lh ma indoa in oadoan Koahunno.’”

## 24

*Jesus Sikoa Doahr Ohlahn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn en Jesus jappahljang Umw Joarwiho, Nah sohnpadahkkok kaledhng lh doahroar mwomwen Umw Joarwiho. <sup>2</sup> A lh pwehng irai, “Kamwai kapang mwehuwi mehpwiai ohroj. Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, joh oau sakai pirin luhwoahdi nehn dohiah, ohroj pirin mwoardi.”

*Apwal apel Loklok kan*

<sup>3</sup> Nehn en Jesus mwindi pohn Dolin Olip, Nah sohnpadahkkok indoa Ipoa in rir, “Pwehng kamwai, pwa ngehd mehpwiai pirin wiawi, a kilel dahpwi ma pirin kajalehda Oamw anjoau in japhldo apel imwin jampah.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai kanaihoahng kamwai pwadoar armaj kapweipweidi kamwai. <sup>5</sup> Armaj dir pirin indoa in oadoaioa pwa, ‘Ngoahi ioar Messiah!’ Irai pirin kapweipweidi armaj dir. <sup>6</sup> Kamwai pirin rong rongin mahwin pirin wiawi wija koaroan apel doh, a joah majpwehkda. Pwa mehpwiai uhdahn pirin wiawi, a jaudi ioar imwin jampah me. <sup>7</sup> Wei kan pirin mahwin pene nehn pwungarai. Japw kan pirin uhpene nehn pwungarai. Wija ohroj lehk koalik apel roarroarin japw pirin. <sup>8</sup> A mehpwiai ohroj pwen doahroar sapdakoan moadoakin noaisik.

<sup>9</sup> “Doar kamwai pel pirin joaldi apel, kiheklahng koaloklok apel kojkojdi. Sohn wei ohroj nen lioassoangda kamwai pwa Ngoahi. <sup>10</sup> Nehn anjoauwo dir

pirin kerpwihla ahr pwojon, epwi pirin pangla, a irai pirin pel lioas pene nehn pwungarai. <sup>11</sup> A doar, joukohp likamw dir pirin pel pwokda, kapweipweidi dir armaj. <sup>12</sup> Me nauna pirin dirla nehn wijahkan, limpoak in armaj dir pirin siksikla. <sup>13</sup> A inje ma kolkol oaroh lel imwin pirin mourla. <sup>14</sup> Apel Rongmwehu in Weiho pirin padahk nehn jampah pwon, pwa armaj ohroj en rong; a imwin jampah kapwa leldo.

### *Kamajpwehk Nauna oau*

<sup>15</sup> “Kamwai pirin pel kapang janjal kamajpwehk nauna oau ma Joukohp Daniel ne kohpda. Ih pirin uhda nehn wija joarwiho,” (Ma emen wadek me, en woahwoahki!) <sup>16</sup> “Doar irai ma mine Judea en kaudahla pohn dollok. <sup>17</sup> Ma emen ma mine pohn umwahu en johpwa doaudihla nehn umwahu pwa en oaloo mehki. <sup>18</sup> Emen ma mine nehn japw, en joah pwurla pwa en oaloo ah joakid. <sup>19</sup> Ia woahr apwal oang li lijaian apel nohnohk ma kadihdi jeri nehn anjoauwo. <sup>20</sup> Kamwai poaki ipen Koahs pwa amwai kaula in pisle en joah wiawi anjoau in kopou ke Sabbath. <sup>21</sup> Pwa apwal in anjoauwo pirin koalik jang apwal ma kin wiawi jang mehj leldo apkas; pel joh mehki pirin doahroar jang me inla. <sup>22</sup> Koahs ne kajipidihla rehnnok; pwa ma Ih johpwa wia me, joh armaj emen pirin pisle. Pwa nah armaj pilpil kan ioar kahrehda ih pirin kajipidihla rehnnok.

<sup>23</sup> “Doari, ma emen pwehng kamwai, ‘Kapang, ioar Messiah wa me,’ ke ‘Ih o,’ johpwa kamehlele. <sup>24</sup> Messiah likamw apel joukohp likamw pirin pwokda wia manman kapwuriamwei pwa en kapweipweidi nihn Koahs armaj pilpil kan, ma kak. <sup>25</sup> Kamwai rong, pwa Ngoahi ne pwehng kamwai mwohn mehpiwai pirin wiawi.

<sup>26</sup> “Doar ma armaj pwehng kamwai, ‘Kapang, Messiah mine nehn allo!’—joah inla kapang. Ke, ‘Kapang, ih oakkoakkoak nehn ummwo!’—joah kamehlele. <sup>27</sup> Nihn-Armaj pirin indoo doahroar joarom ma kin kamaramihda mijen loanngge pwon.

<sup>28</sup> “Vulture kin pokonpene wija ma mahn ke palwar mehdi kin mine.

### *Indoahn Nihn-Armaj*

<sup>29</sup> “Mwerin rehn apwal koalikkok, Joauwo pirin rosia, johnpwonngo johla maramin, ujuhwok pirin kipdi jang mijen loanngge, apel manman in nehnloanngge pirin mwoakidda jang nehn dohiarai. <sup>30</sup> A doar, kilel in Nihn-Armaj Ah pirin indoo pwokda mijen nehnloanngge, a kadaudok in jampah ohroj pirin jong nehn irai pirin kapang doahroar Nihn-Armaj Ah pirin alu indoo pohn koasoau in mijen loanngge in sihkei apel ling koalihkkoalik. <sup>31</sup> Ngilen jowi koalik oau pirin wiawi, a Ih pirin kadarla Nah sohnloanngge kan wija ohroj in jampah jang in palimese lel palikapi, pwa irai en kapokonihpene Nah armaj pilpil kan.

### *Padahk jang Suhkoa Fig*

<sup>32</sup> “Ngoahi nimen kamwai en oaloo padahk oau jang in suhkoa fig ma rahn suhkoa pase kin green kodla apel mwisla doar soah kan ken sapda pouj doar kamwai ne kidal pwa roak ne koaroando. <sup>33</sup> Pel doahroar, ma kamwai pirin kapang mehpiwai ohroj wiawi, kamwai pirin kidal pwa anjoau in ne koaroando, ne nimwennoar sapda. <sup>34</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehleh pwa mehpiwai ohroj pirin wiawi mwohn en armaj ohroj ma mour apkas pirin mehdi. <sup>35</sup> Nehnloanngge apel jampah pirin johrla, a Oai padahk kan jehpirin joaloangla.

*Johpwa Emen Kidal Rehno apel Awahu*

<sup>36</sup> “A johpwa emen kidal rehno ke awahu ma mehpwai pirin wiawi, sohnloang in nehnloange apel Nahu jehjoa. Jamahu kalahpwuk kidal. <sup>37</sup> Indoahn Nihn-Armaj pirin doahroar ma ne wiawi oh nehn en Noah mweiho. <sup>38</sup> Nehn rehnnok mwohn nohlikko armaj kan kamkamdipw, jakjakau, woal kan apel lihkan pwoapwoaud oaroh lel rehno ma Noah dilloang nehn warihmmwo. <sup>39</sup> A irai johpwa kidal pwa da pirin wiawi oaroh lapakehu ne indoa pohkla irai ohroj. Ioar doahr pirin wiawi anjoauwo ma Nihn-Armaj pirin indoa. <sup>40</sup> Anjoauwo woal roahmen pirin doaddoadoahk nehn japw oau; emen pirin wijik jang, emen luhwoahdi. <sup>41</sup> Li roahmen pirin daulahk pilahwa nehn wijahn wia pilahwa; emen pirin wijik jang, emen luhwoahdi. <sup>42</sup> Kamwai anahne onop anjoau ohroj, pwa kamwai jehjoa pwa rehn dahioau Koounno pirin japahldo. <sup>43</sup> Ma koaunin peneinei oau kidal anjoauwo ma jounpirap men pirin indoa, koawoa nen kidal pwa ih pirin poahd apel johpwa mweidoahng en koauwehla umwahu. <sup>44</sup> Ioar mehwa kahrehda kamwai en anahne onnonop anjoau ohroj. Pwa Nihn-Armaj pirin indoa anjoau oau ma koawoa joah kajik.

<sup>45</sup> “Inje jounpapah ma poadidi apel koahiok? Ih ma koounno pilda pwa en pwukoahki apwali epwi jounpapah kan pwa en nehk oang kanahr mwinge nehn anjoau ma koanoahng. <sup>46</sup> Meid pai papahmeno ma koounno pwurdo in umwahu kidalda pwa ih wia doadoahk mwehu, <sup>47</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, koounno nen kioang jounpapah meno en kohwahki me ohroj ih anki. <sup>48</sup> A ma ih jounpapah nauna men, ih pirin pwehng pein ih pwa, ‘oai koounno jehpirin japahldo anjoau roairoai.’ <sup>49</sup> Ih ken sapda koalkoa pwilihoa jounpapahk, passoang irai mwinge apel nim jakau. <sup>50</sup> Ah koounno pirin pwurdo oau rehn ma jounpapahu johpwa kajik apel kidal. <sup>51</sup> Koounno pirin poaloa woasiksikihdi ih kihlahng ipen pwiwn mwalaunnok wija ih pirin joang apel keikeikesakai.

## 25

### *Karajraj in Jerpein Eijek*

<sup>1</sup> “Wein nehnloange doahroar me; anjoau kij jerpein eijek wahda nihrai lahmmok inlahng kajamwo woal kamwohddo. <sup>2</sup> Limmen in irai pweipwei, a limmen loalkoang. <sup>3</sup> Jerpein pweipwei limmenno johpwa wahda pilen nihrai lahmmok, <sup>4</sup> a min loalkoang limmenno wahda rumehpwi audohkihda pilen nihrai lahmmok. <sup>5</sup> Nehn en woallo kosin indoa, lihok moairla.

<sup>6</sup> “Lel in lopkoan pwong irai pwohrkihda ngilen poangpoang, ‘Kapang, woalwa ne leldo! Kamwai indoa kajamwo ih!’ <sup>7</sup> Jerpeinnok ohroj pwohrda onopda nihrai lahmmok. <sup>8</sup> Min pweipwei limmenno poaki ipen min loalkoangok, ‘Menlau kidoahng kamai ekij pilen nihmwai lahm kan, pwa nihmai lahm kai ne kunla.’ <sup>9</sup> A jerpein loalkoang japoang, ‘Johkak. Nen johpwa isar oang kisai ohroj. Inla nehn stohwa dupukda nihmwai pilen lahm kan.’ <sup>10</sup> Anjoauwo irai inla nehn stohwa dupuk nihrai pilen lahmmok, woal kamwohddo ne indoa, irai ma ne onopda pwili ih dilda oang kamdipw in koapwoapwoauddo, wanihmmwo risdi loakdi.

<sup>11</sup> “Mwuhr, jerpein pweipweihok pwurdo, irai uhda likin wanihmmwo poangpoang, ‘Maing, risingda wanihmmwen oang kamai!’ <sup>12</sup> A ih japoang, ‘Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, Ngoahi jehjoa kamwai!’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Jesus kadoarihla karajraj pase, “Doar onnonop, pwa kamwai jehjoa rehn ke awa ma Ngoahi pirin japahldo.”

### *Karajraj in Papah Jilmen*

14 “Wein nehnloanng doahroar woal men ma pirin wia a jeiloak. Ih pangin pene nah papahk ih nehk oang irai ah koapwoa kan, pwa irai en apwali oang ih. 15 Oang emen ih kioang uhwen ah koahiok: Oang emen ih kioang mwani kohl limekid, oang emen ih kioang riekid, a oang emen ih kioang kid doar ih ken jeiloakla. 16 Papahu ma oaloo mwani kohl limekid inla kadirihla nah mwanihok pel wiahda mwani kohl limekid. 17 Pel doahroar minno ma oaloo mwani kohl riekiddo, pel wiahda mwani kohl riekid. 18 A papahu ma ne oaloo mwani kohl kiddo, Ih ken inla jaripda pwoarroau nehn pwirejjo oakihla nihn ah koaunno mwanihok.

19 “Mwerin anjoau roairoai, en papahk ahr koaunwa pwurdo pwa en koajoanehdi mwanihok iparai. 20 Papahu ma oaloo mwani kohl limekid indoo pel wa mwani kohl limekid ‘Maing, koawoa kioang ngoahi mwani kohl limekid, kapang pel mwani kohl limekid ngoahi ne koadoahkoahda.’ 21 Koaunno japoang, ‘Doadoahk mwehu, papah lelpoak apel mehlel men koawoa, ki oamw koahiok in koadoahkoahda mehkijsiksik, ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa mehkijsiksik koawoa en kin appwapwali.’ 22 Papahu ma oaloo mwani kohl riekiddo pel indoo pwehng ih, ‘Maing: kapang! Koawoa kidoahng ngoahi mwani kohl riekid, a me pel riekid ngoahi ne koadoahkoahda,’ 23 Koaunno pel pwehng ih, ‘Doadoahk mwehu, papah lelpoak apel mehlel men koawoa, ki oamw koahiok in koadoahkoahda mehkijsiksik, ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa mehkijsiksik koawoa en appwapwali. Indoo pwili injenmwahuki oai pai.’ 24 A papahu ma oaloo mwani kohl kiddo, pel indoo pwehng ih, ‘Maing, ngoahi kidal pwa koawoa woal joah mahk men; koawoa kin doli wija ma koawoa johkin poadok, koawoa kin nekid pene wija ma koawoa johkin kamwroahwe. 25 Nehn oai mijik koawoa, ngoahi inlahr oakihla nihmw mwanihok nehn pwirej. Kapang! Ioar nihmw mwani koa me.’ 26 A koaunno japoang, ‘Koawoa papah nauna apel dangahnga men! Koawoa kidal pwa ngoahi armaj apwal men, ma kin doli wija ngoahi joah poadok, oalohjang wija ma ngoahi joah koadoahkoa? 27 Amwda koawoa joah nekidla noai mwani kan nehn pangk, pwa ngoahi en kak oaloo ohroj pwilihkihla wihnin nehn oai pwurdo? 28 Doari, kamwai kihjang mwanihkan ipoa, kamwai kioang papahu ma nainki mwani kohl nenno. 29 Pwa oang emen ma anki mehkijsiksik, kakoalikoap pirin pel aluhwoang; a oang ih ma joh ah mehkijsiksik, dahkijsiksik ma mine ipoa nen pel kihekijsiksik. 30 Apkas kerpwihla min joh kaspoa mene likin wija rosso, wijahu ma ih pirin joang apel keikeikesakai.’

31 “Nihn-Armaj pirin indoo doahr Nahmwarki men, pwilihki Nah sohnloang kan ohroj, Ih pirin mine nehn Ah mwoalin kadeik linngo. 32 A sohn jampah ohroj pirin pokonpene mwohn Ih. Ih pirin kasohrohrihpijoang oang pwihn riau, doahroar jilepen jihpw men kin kasohrohrihpijoang jihpw jang kuhs. 33 Ih pirin kihla armaj pwunngok loop moaun a luhwoahk loop meing. 34 Doar Nahmwarkiho pwehng irai ma mine loop moaun, ‘Indoo, kamwai ma ne kapaida jang ipen Joamoaiho! Indoo oalohdi weiho ma koaunopdahng kamwai jang sapin wiawihdahn jampah. 35 Pwa nehn Oai kin mwakohkohda, kamwai kamwinge Ngoahi; nehn Oai mareuda, kamwai kidoa Nimoai pil; a nehn Oai wia mihn keiru men, kamwai kajanwohng Ngoahi nehn umwanwai kan. 36 Nen joh Oai likkoau, kamwai kidoa Oai likkoau; nehn Oai johmwwehu, kamwai kin pwokdo apwali Ngoahi; Ngoahi joaldi nehn kalpwuhj, kamwai paj Ipoai.’ 37 Armaj pwunngok japoang, ‘Maing, ngehd kamai kapang Koawoa mwakohko, kamai kamwinge Koawoa? Ke mareu, kamai kioang Koawoa pil Koawoa en nim? 38 Ke armaj in indoo men, kamai kajanwo Koawoa? Ke joah likkoau, kamai kalikkoauwihda Koawoa? 39 Ngehd kamai ne pel kapang Koawoa johmwwehu ke joal nehn kalpwuhj, a kamai alwe paj Ipoamw?’ 40 A

Nahmwarkiho pirin japoang, ‘Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, nehn amwai wiahng emen rioai keiou siksik, Ngoahi ma kamwai ne wiahng!’

<sup>41</sup> “Doari Ih wud pwehnglahng iraihok loap meing, ‘Kamwai alwe jang Ngoahi, kamwai ma riahla kan! Alwehng nehn oaiho ma johkin kunla ma koaunopdahng Jehsen apel ngen jaussok!’ <sup>42</sup> Pwa Ngoahi mwakohko, kamwai joah kamwinge Ngoahi. Ngoahi mareu, kamwai joah kanimpili ngoahi. <sup>43</sup> Ngoahi armajin indoa men, kamwai joah kajamwo Ngoahi oang nehn umwamwai kan. Ngoahi joah likkoau, kamwai joah kalikkoauwi Ngoahi. Ngoahi johmwewu pel nehn kalpwuhj, kamwai joah indoa Ipoi.’ <sup>44</sup> A irai japoang, ‘Maing, ngehd kamai ne pel kapang Koawoa mwakohko ke mareu ke wia armajin indoa men, ke joah likkoau, ke johmwewu, ke mine nehn kalpwuhj, a kamai joah jeuweje Koawoa?’ <sup>45</sup> A Ih japoang irai, ‘Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, nehn amwai johpwa nimen jeuweje ih ma keiou siksik in rioai pwai, kamwai johpwa nimen jeuweje Ngoahi.’ <sup>46</sup> Doar irai pirin inlahng koaloklok joh imwin, a irai ma pwung pirin inlahng mour joh imwin.”

## 26

### *Koajoandihn Kojkoidihn Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Anjoauwo ma Jesus ne kadoarihla Ah padahk doahr mehpwai ohroj, Ih ken pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, <sup>2</sup> “Mwerin rehn riau, doahroar amwai kin kidal, Joarwihn Passover pirin wiawi, a arai pirin pangla Nihn-Armaj pwa en kalohpwuhla.”

<sup>3</sup> Jamwrou laplappok apel jomajjok pokon pene in umwen Jamwrou laplap Caiaphas; <sup>4</sup> irai koajoanehdi pwa irai en joalihdi Jesus in joah janjal irai kojukdi Ih. <sup>5</sup> Irai pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Kisai joah wia nehn anjoau in joarwi laplap oauwe, pwa armaj kan en joah mwoarongkihda.”

### *Jesus Keidi nehn Bethany*

<sup>6</sup> Nehn en Jesus minmine Bethany nehn umwen woal lepa men ma adanki Simon, <sup>7</sup> lihmen indoa Ipoa wahdo lehn wai wai kajampwal oau ma inenin koalik dupkoa. Liho widekihdi oang pohn moangoan Jesus. <sup>8</sup> Nehn en sohn-padahkkok kapang me irai lioasla pwahpwahpwa, “Mihnda lehn wai oauwe wiamwahlla?” irai idoak. <sup>9</sup> “Lehn wai wai oauwe kak noasla koalihkkoalik dupkoa, kak kihekkoang min paijuwed kan!”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus kidal da irai pwahpwahpwa, Ih ken pwehng irai, “Da kamwai diroapwkihдахki lihmene? Siahk mwewu oau ih wiahng Ngoahi. <sup>11</sup> Min joamwoahmwahk pirin pwen mine ipamwai anjoau ohroj, a Ngoahi joah. <sup>12</sup> Pwa nehn ah widekihoang lehi pohioa, ih koaunopda palwoaroaioa oang Oai pirin joajjoardi. <sup>13</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, wija kij ma padahk in Rongmwewu wiawi nehn jampah, dahkij ih wia pel pirin lohkjili pwa en kasmanda lihmene.”

### *Judas Pwungki en Pangla Jesus*

<sup>14</sup> Doar emen irai eijek roahmenno—ma adanki Judas Iscariot—inla ipen koaun in jamwrou laplappok, <sup>15</sup> idoak iparai, “Da kamwai pirin kioang ngoahi ma ngoahi panngoang Jesus kamwai?” Doar irai wadekla mwani silper jilihjek kioang ih. <sup>16</sup> Jang anjoauwo inla Judas kapkapang anjoau mwewu ih en panngoang irai Jesus.

### *Jesus Pwili nah Sohnpadahkkok Kamdipwin Passover*

17 Rehn keiou in kamdipw in pilahwa ma joah deal ihs, sohnpadahkkok indoa idoak oang Jesus, “Ia wija koawoa nimen kamain koaunopdahng koawoa kamdipw in Passover?”

18 Ih japoang, “Alwe nehn kahnihmmwen ipen woal men pwehng ih, ‘Jounpadahkko pwa: Oai anjoau ne lel. Ngoahi pwilihki noai sohnpadahkkok pirin kasman Passover nehn umwoammwe.’”

19 Sohnpadahkkok wiahda da Jesus pwehng ara, ara ken koaunopda kamdipwin Passover.

20 Injoausik pene Jesus mwindihoang in sehpyllo pwilihki nah sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno mwinge. 21 Nehn irai mwingmwinge, Ih pwa, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, emen in kamwai pirin pangla Ngoahi.”

22 Arai inenin pahsoaula sapda wad emen iddoak oang ih, “Maing, inje me? Ngoahi me?”

23 Jesus japoang, “Inje ma pwili Ngoahi kaduhdi kanah pilahwahu nehn pileisse pirin pangla Ngoahi. 24 Nihn-Armaj pirin mehdi doahr ah ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi. A inenin naunahng ih ma pangla Nihn-Armaj! Mwehu oang oar ma armaj meno joah noaisikdi.”

25 A Judas, ma pirin pangla Ih, pwehng Ih, “Mehlel jaudi ngoahi, Jounpadahk?”

Jesus japoang, “Eh, ioar koawoa ma ne pwahda.”

*En Koaunno Kamdipwin Koamwurmwur*

26 Nehn irai pwen mwingmwinge, Jesus pwoakda pilahwahu, kapkapki, sipwangpijoang, kioang Nah sohnpadahkkok, pwehng irai, “Oaloo, kang, me ioar udukoaihoa.”

27 Doar ih pel oaloo mwoakko, kapkapki, pel kioang irai, pwehng irai, “Nim jang loaloo, kamwai ohroj. 28 Pwa insahihwa me, insahn inoauwo ma pirin widekdi pwa en lapwadda dipen armaj. 29 Kamwai en kidal pwa jang me inla Ngoahi johla pirin nim wain oaroh ngehd Ngoahi en pwili kamwai nim wain kapw nehn en Joamoaiho Ah Wei.”

30 Doari, arai ken koaulkihla koaul pas irai ken inla pohn Dolin Olip.

*Jesus Kohpda en Peter pirin Kahmahmkihla Ih*

31 Doari Jesus pwehng irai, “Pwongouwehr kamwai ohroj pirin kerpwihla Ngoahi apel kaujjang Ngoahi; pwa Puk Joarwi pwa ‘Ngoahi pirin kojukdi Jiloapoahu, a pwihnin jihppwok pirin kaupijoang.’ 32 A mwerin Ngoahi en iejda, Ngoahi pirin inla Galilee mwohn kamwai.”

33 Peter japoang, “Mihndahr ma ohroj kerpwihla koawoa, ngoahi johpwa pirin.”

34 Jesus pwehng Peter, “Ngoahi pwehng koawoa in mehlel, mwohn joang jummwaa, koawoa pirin kahmahmki Ngoahi pehn jiluh pwa koawoa jehjoo Ngoahi.”

35 A Peter japoang “Maing, ngoahi johpwa pirin kahmahmki koawoa, mihnda ma ngoahi pwili Koawoa mehdi.”

Ohroj sohnpadahkkok pel pwa me.

*Jesus Kapkap nehn Mwoaswel Gethsemene*

36 Doar Jesus pwili Nah sohnpadahkkok inla wijahkij adanki Gethsemene, a Ih pwehng irai, “Mwinda me a Ngoahi en inla o Ngoahi kapkap.” 37 Ih\* ukda Peter apel nihn Zebedee woal roahmenno pwili Ih, a Ih sapda pahsoau pel injinjuwed. 38 Doar Ih pwehng irai, “Nehn kapehdihoa inenin soausoau apel dirkihla injinjuwed, doahrma pwen pirin kojukdi Ngoahi. Kamwai jowi Ngoahi me apel pwili Ngoahi poahd.”

<sup>39</sup> Ih ken aluhla pel ekij dohla Ih kipdi mijoa lel pwirej Ih kapkap, “Joamoai, ma kak, kihjang Ngoahi mwoakin loklok oauwe. A jaudi Injenoai, a Oamw koajoandi en pwoaida.”

<sup>40</sup> Doar Ih pwurla ipen Nah sohnpadahkkok kapangda pwa irai moair. Ih pwehng, “Peter, imdoahr? Kamwai johkak pwili Ngoahi poahd awa oau oar?”  
<sup>41</sup> Mwajahn pel kapkap pwa koawoa en joah lohdi oang kajongjong. Ngen nimen a palwahr jasihkei.”

<sup>42</sup> Ih pel inla kariau pel kapkap, “Joamoai, ma johkak mwoak oauwe en liklikjang Ngoahi ioarroar Ngoahi en pwen nimla, Injenoamw en wiawi.”

<sup>43</sup> Nehn Ah japahldo, Ih pel pwuroahng kapang irai moair, irai johkak poahdpijoang ki arai nimen moair.

<sup>44</sup> Ih pel injang irai pwurla kapkap kajilpak, pwuroahng pwahpwhpwa mehwhar. <sup>45</sup> Doar Ih pel pwurlahng sohnpadahkkok pwehng irai, “Kamwai pwen moairroar koamkoammoal? Kapang, awahwa ne leldo, Nihn-Armaj ne pirin pangpangla ipen armaj dipan kan. <sup>46</sup> Pwohrda, kisai inla! Woalwa ma pirin pangla Ngoahi ne indoa.”

### *Jesus Joaldi*

<sup>47</sup> Nehn Ah pwahpwhpwa me, Judas, emen in eijek roahmenno, leldo pwilihki pwihn oau wijik kodlaj apel suhkoa mihn pokpok. Jamwrou Laplap-pok apel epwi jomajjin armajjok ioar kadardo irai. <sup>48</sup> Judas ne kioang irai kilel oau: “Kamwai nen kidal inje kamwain koldi jang in oai en inla rahnmwahuwi ih kioang ih kis.”

<sup>49</sup> Doar Judas inenlahng oar Jesus. “Kajilel, Jounpadahk!” ih pwehng pel kioang Ih kis.

<sup>50</sup> Jesus pwa, “Oai pirien, ken wia dahkij koawoa indoa hng wia.”

Doar epwi irai jipoardi Jesus joalihdi Ih. <sup>51</sup> Emen in woalok ma pwili Jesus wijla kodlaj pas poaloahjang oaloap sien laduhwo nihn jamwrou laplappo. <sup>52</sup> “Kihdi nihmw kodlajjen,” Jesus pwehng ih, “pwa ohroj ma pei ki kodlaj pirin mehkihdi kodlaj. <sup>53</sup> Koawoa johpwa woahwoahki pwa Ngoahi kak poaki Joamoaiho en kadardo sohnloang kidpwi en jeuweje kisai, Ih pirin kadardo anjoauwohr? <sup>54</sup> A ma Ngoahi wia, imdoahr Puk Joarwiho ma sikoah dahkij wiawi apkas en kak pwoaida?”

<sup>55</sup> Jesus wud pwehng pwi hno, “Da Ngoahi armaj keper nauna men pwa kamwain indoa wijik mihn pei doahr kodlaj pel pwilein pok kamwain joalihdi Ngoahi? Amwda kamwai joah joalihdi Ngoahi nehn Umw Joarwiho? Ngoahi mine o padpadahk rehn ohroj. <sup>56</sup> A me wiawi pwa en pwoaida dahkij joukohppo pwa ma insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi.”

Anjoau kijo sohnpadahkkok ohroj kerpwihla Ih kaujjang.

### *Jesus Mwohn Mwoalen Koapwung*

<sup>57</sup> Armajjok ma joalihdi Jesus ukla Ih nehn umwen Caiaphas, jamwrou laplappo, wijahu ma jounpadahk in Kojoneddok apel jomajjok ne pokon-pene. <sup>58</sup> A Peter pel pwilpwwilihwe ekij dohlahjang, oaroh lel nehn kelin umwen Jamwrou laplappo. Ih dilla loaloo mwindi ipen jiloapoahpwi pwa ih nimen kapang imwin mehpwiai ohroj. <sup>59</sup> Jamwrou laplappok apel sohn Mwoalen Koapwung laplappok ohroj engdehn oang kadiarekda kadehde likampwi oang Jesus pwa irai en kak kojukdi Ih. <sup>60</sup> Doari, johpwa mehki irai diarda, apel jounkadehde dir kinehng Jesus likampwi. A jounkadehde roahmen pwokda, <sup>61</sup> ma pwa, “Woal mene pwa, ‘Ngoahi kak koauwehla Umw Joarwihn Koahsso pel pwuroahng kouda mwerin rehn jiluh.’”

<sup>62</sup> Doar jamwrou laplappo uhda pwehng Jesus, “Da, joh oamw pajpoang oang kadip pwiai ma uhwoang koawoa?” <sup>63</sup> A Jesus pwen nennenlahr. Doar Jamwrou laplappo pwehng ih, “In oadoan Koahs mourro koawoa en kahukihooang kamai pwa koawoa Messiah wa ma nihn Koahs.”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus japoang, “Koawoa ma pwa. A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai ohroj pwa jang me inla kamwai pirin kapang Nihn-Armaj pirin mwindi loap moaunin Wija Laplap ma allaluhdo pohn koasoau kan in pehnloange!”

<sup>65</sup> Ki pajpoang oauwe Jamwrou laplappo ken soahrdis ah likkoauwo lios, pwehng Ih, “Lahlahwe! Kisai johpwa anahne pel epwi jounkadehde? Kamwai ohroj ne rong Ah lahlahwe. <sup>66</sup> Ia amwai koajoandi?”

Irai rahuki, “Ih ne dipda. Koanoahng Ih en mehdi.”

<sup>67</sup> Doari irai sapda andipoa mijoa apel pakiri Ih. A epwi poki Ih, <sup>68</sup> Kapiski Ih, “Messiah, kajawi oang kamai pwa inje ma poki koawoa.”

### *Peter Kahmahmki Jesus*

<sup>69</sup> Peter onnonohn nehn kelin ummwo, a emen nihn jamwrou laplappo nah lidu jerpeinnok indoa ipoa pwehng ih, “Koawoa, emen ma pwili Jesus mihn Galilee-o.”

<sup>70</sup> A Peter kahmahmkihla mwohrai ohroj. “Ngoahi jehjoa pwa da koawoa pwahpwahpwa,” <sup>71</sup> Mwerin ah diljang nehn kello, emen lidu jerpein kapangda ih pwehng iraihok ma mine wijahu, “Woalmene kin pwili Jesus mihn Nazareth.”

<sup>72</sup> Peter pel pwuroahng kahmahmkihla, pwa, “Ngoahi kahukihla pwa ngoahi pwanah jehjoa woal menen!”

<sup>73</sup> Mwerinno, iraihok ma uhda wijahu sohlahng ipen Peter pwehng, “Uhdahn koawoa emen irai: pwa ngoaroammwen ne kajalehda.”

<sup>74</sup> Peter kahula, “Ngoahi pirin riahla ma ngoahi likamw—ngoahi jehjoa inje woalmenen!”

Anjoauwohr joang jummwa. <sup>75</sup> Anjoauwo Peter samanda en Jesus pwehng ih: “Mwohn joang jummwa, koawoa pirin kahmahmkihla Ngoahi pehn jiluh pwa koawoa jehjoa Ngoahi.” Ih ken inla jang wijahu kasoahng joangin.

## 27

### *Jesus Wijikla Ipen Pilate*

<sup>1</sup> Oh inminjoang jamwrou laplappok apel joumajjok ne wiahda arai koajoandi pwa irai en kojukdi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Arai joalihdi Ih, ukla jang wijahu ukla ipen Pilate, koapina in Rome.

### *Judas Lohjakla*

<sup>3</sup> Nehn en Judas, ma pangla Ih, kidalda pwa Jesus ne dipda pwa Ih en mehdi, ih inenin koluhla mehlel. Doar ih oaloo mwani silper jilijhek kapwurihlahng jamwrou apel joumajjok. <sup>4</sup> “Ngoahi ne wiahda dihp,” ih pwehng irai, “pwa ngoahi pangla woal pwung men.”

“Ia kaspoahng kamai?” irai japoang ih. “Men pwen oamw pwukoa.”

<sup>5</sup> Doar Judas kerpwihi mwanihkoa nehn Umw Joarwiho ih inla lohjakla.

<sup>6</sup> Jamwrou laplappo pwoakda mwanihok, “Kisai johkak kioang mwani pwiai nehn wijahn nahk in mwanihn Umw Joarwiho,” irai pwa, “pwa uhwoang kojonned kisai en oaloo mwani dupkoan kojukdi armaj.” <sup>7</sup> Mwerin irai ekij sikoa irai koajoanehdi pwa arai en dupukla japwen jounwia ainpwoahsso, irai wiahkihla pei in armaj in likin. <sup>8</sup> Ioar kahrehda mohj oauwo adanki Mohj in Insa.



<sup>9</sup> Me ne kapwaihahda kokohp in Jeremia ma pwa, “Arai oaloo silper jilihjek, dopdopla mihn Israel lemleme pwa ioar woahr dupkoa, <sup>10</sup> irai dupuk kihda mohjjo en jounwia ainpwoahsso, doahr en Koounno kaweid.”

*Jesus Koapwung Mwohn Pilate*

<sup>11</sup> Apkas Jesus uhda mwohn Pilate, koapinahn Rome. “Koawoa ioar Nahmwarkihn mihn Jew?” koapina idoak oang ih.

Jesus japoang, “Eh, ma koawoa ne pwa.” <sup>12</sup> A anjoauwo ma jamwrou laplappok apel jomajjok kajalehda irai iroahk kadipoahki Ih, Jesus nennenla johpwa lallal.

<sup>13</sup> “Koawoa johpwa rong dirin arai iroahk ma irai kadipoahki koawoa?” Pilate idoak.

<sup>14</sup> A Jesus johpwa pwa mehkij, oang iroahk ma uhwoang Ih, ma inenin kapwuriamwei oang koapinahu.

<sup>15</sup> Nehn anjoau in joarwihn Passover ohroj. Koapina kin kapisla emen sohn kalpwuhjjo oang mihn Jew-ok, joah lililpil emen ma irai pilda. <sup>16</sup> Nehn anjoauwo mine woal mwoarjuwed men nehn kalpwuhj oadoo Jesus Barabbas. <sup>17</sup> Nehn en armajjok pokon pene mwohn umwen Pilate-o minjoanngo, ih idoak oang irai, “Inje kamwai nimen ngoahi en mweidoahng kamwai—Barabbas ke Jesus ma adanki Messiah?” <sup>18</sup> (Ih woahwoahki mwehu pwa koaun in mihn Jew-ok joalihdi Jesus jang in pihrin.)

<sup>19</sup> Anjoauwohr, nehn en Pilate ah minmine nehn ah jeiahn koapwung, pahioahu kadardohng ih rong pas, “Mweidla woal pwung menen, pwa ngoahi loklok koalik nehn oai oarmoane ih pwohng.”

<sup>20</sup> Jamwrou laplappok apel jomajjok kaweidki pokonno en poaki Barabbas en lapwda, a Jesus en kojkojdi.

<sup>21</sup> Koapinahu pel pwuroahng idoak, “Inje in ara roahmenne kamwai nimen ngoahi en mweidoahng kamwai?”

Pokonno rahukihla japoang ih, “Barabbas!”

<sup>22</sup> Pilate pel pwuroahng idoak, “A da ngoahi en wiahng Jesus ma adanki Messiah?”

Arai ohroj pel rahukihda, “Kalohpwuhla ih!”

<sup>23</sup> “Kahrpoo?” Pilate idoak oang irai. “Dihp da ih wiahda?”

A irai kapwa kakoalikhla ngilarai,, “Kalohpwuhla ih!”

<sup>24</sup> Pilate ne kidalda pwa ih johpwa kak wia mehkij ma en kak kauhdi pwa pingpinngo ne koalkoalikla. Doar ih pwa oau pwohl in pil en wijikdo ih amwunla poah mwohn pokonno, pwehng irai, “Ngoahi pijekjang insahn woal mene. Kamwai wud pwukoahki.”

<sup>25</sup> Armajjok ohroj pel rahukihla, “Kamai pirin pwukoahki ah mehdi—kamai apel nihmai jeri kan.”

<sup>26</sup> Doari, Pilate kadarla Barabbas oang irai. Ih koajoanehdi arai en poki Jesus ki joal pahrang imwin pas, irai kioang jounpeihok en kalohpwuhla ih.

*Jounpeihok Koauwe Jesus*

<sup>27</sup> Epwi nihn koapina jounpeihok wahla Jesus oang nehn arai umwen koapinahu a pangindo pwihnin jounpeiho ohroj. <sup>28</sup> Irai kihjang Ah likkoau a pwainkihdi Ih robe wahsahioau. <sup>29</sup> Irai wiahda mwarmwar dokdok ingkoang roairoai pas kamwarmwarikhindi moange, a irai kioang suhkoa pas nehn poah en wia kilel in manman. Doar irai poardi jang Ih nehn irai kapiski Ih, rahrahuki, “Kapang! Nahmwarkihn mihn Jew kan!” <sup>30</sup> A irai andipoo Ih pel doapwoa jang suhkoahu nehn poah pokihki nehn moange. <sup>31</sup> Nehn irai ne lok in wia mwahlki

Ih, irai kihjang robe-o irai wud kioang pein Ah likkoauwok. Doar irai ukla Ih en lohpuwuhla.

*Jesus Kalohpuwuhla*

<sup>32</sup> Nehn irai allalu jang nehn kahnihmmwo, ihr koanoahdi woal in Cyrene men adanki Simon, irai ipong oang ih en wahda en Jesus lohpuwuhwo. <sup>33</sup> Irai inla lel wijahkij adanki Golgotha (woahwoahki wijahn sihn moang). <sup>34</sup> Irai kioang Jesus wain doal kihda ad kasik pwa en nim, a mwerin Ah jong ekij, Ih johpwa nimla.

<sup>35</sup> Mwerin irai poanihdi Ih oang in lohpuwuhwo, irai wijwijki Ah likkoauwo pwa inje en anki, irai ken nehkpjoang nehn pwungarai. <sup>36</sup> Irai ken mwindihoang wijahu jiljiloa Jesus. <sup>37</sup> Pohn moange in lohpuwuhwo ihr poanihdihoang insing oau ma kawoahwoahda kahrpoan Ah kalohpuwuhla. Insinggo pwa,

ioar Jesus me, Nahmwarkihn mihn Jew kan.

<sup>38</sup> Jounpirap roahmen pel pwili Ih lohpuwuhla, emen mine loop moaun, a emen loop meing.

<sup>39</sup> Armajjok ma kin dauli wijahu kin mwasmwasoahki arai kapiski Jesus, pwahpwahpwa, <sup>40</sup> "Ioar koawoa ma pirin koauwehla Umw Joarwiho pel pwuroahng kouda mwerin rehn jiluh! Pein kapisla koawoa, ma koawoa Nihn Koahs! Doaudi jang in lohpuwuhen!"

<sup>41</sup> Jamwrou laplappok, apel jounpadahkkok in Kojonneddo, apel epwi jounmajjok pwili kapiski Jesus, <sup>42</sup> "Ih kapisla epwi, a Ih johkak kapisla pein Ih! Jaudi Ih ioar nahmwarki in Israel? A Ih en kerdihjangan in lohpuwuhwen, a kamai nen kamehlele Ih. <sup>43</sup> Ih koapwoarpwoarki Koahs; doari, Koahs en kapisla Ih en kajalehda Ah pwungki Ih! Ih pwahla pwa, Ih Nihn Koahs."

<sup>44</sup> Jounpirappok ma pwili Ih lohpuwuhla; ara pel pwili lahlahwe Jesus.

*Jesus Mehdi*

<sup>45</sup> In jauwaj, roasoahdi oau wiawi pohn jappwo pwon, oaroin awa jiluh. <sup>46</sup> Koaroin oang kiloak jiluh mwerin jauwaj, Jesus ngil koalikda pwa, "Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?"\* ma woahwoahki, "Oai Koahs, Oai Koahs, amwda Koawoa kerpwihlahki Ngoahi?"

<sup>47</sup> Epwi armajjok ma uhuhu wijahu ken rongda, irai pwa, "Ih pangpangin Elijah!" <sup>48</sup> Emen irai pispis kijoula pwoakda spwoanj oau kapwuhrihdi wain kasik, kioang in mijen suhkoa pas kihdahlahng ih pwa Ih en nim.

<sup>49</sup> A epwi irai pwehng Ih, "jowi. Kisai kapang ma Elijah nen indoa kapisla Ih."

<sup>50</sup> A Jesus pel pwuroahng ngil koalikda, doar Ih ken mweidla ngenin.

<sup>51</sup> Anjoauwohr kahdenngo ma poaroin mwoal joarwiho nehn Umw Joarwiho soahroakpjoang in riau, jang puwoa lel pah. Jampah roarda, sakai kan pwalpjoang, <sup>52</sup> joaujoau kan rispjoang. Palwoaroin nihn Koahs armaj dihrdir ma ne mehdi iejda. <sup>53</sup> Arai injang nehn ahr joaujoau kan; a mwerin en Jesus Ah iejda, irai pwokda nehn Kahnihmw Joarwiho pwokkoang armaj dir.

<sup>54</sup> Koanin jounpei apel jounpeihok ma pwili jiljiloa Jesus inenin majpwehkda nehn irai kapang roarroarin jappwo apel joang ohroj ma wiawi. Irai pwa, "Mehlel minmene uhdahn Nihn Koahs."

<sup>55</sup> Li dir ma pel pwilihdo mine wijahu, pwili kapkapang mehkan ma wihwiawi, a irai mine ekij doh jang wijahu; ioar irai koa ma pwili Jesus jang Galilee apel kin papah Ih. <sup>56</sup> Mary mihn Magdala, Mary inen James apel Joseph apel inen nihn Zebedee jermweinnok ma pwili mine ipen lihok.

\* 27:46 "Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?" Psalm 22:1

*Palwoaroan Jesus Neknekid oang nehn Joaujoau.*

<sup>57</sup> Injoauskdi, woal koapwoahpwoa men jang Arimathea ma adanki Joseph, ih pel sohnpadahk in Jesus men. <sup>58</sup> Ih inla ipen Pilate poakihda palwoaroan Jesus. Pilate koajoanehdi pwa en mweimwei oang ih. <sup>59</sup> Joseph oaloo palwahrro kidimkihpeno likkoau roairoai oau. <sup>60</sup> Ih wahlahng nehn pein ah joaujoau kapw, ma kapwehsene wiawihda nehn sakai. Ih kasahpwroahng sakai koalik oau nehn wanihmw in joaujoauwo ih injang. <sup>61</sup> Mary mihn Magdala apel emen Mary mwindi koaroannoang kapkapang joaujoauwo.

*Jilepen Joaujoauwo*

<sup>62</sup> Rehnwa mwerin, ioar rehn keiou in kasman in Passover —jamwrou laplappok apel Pharisee-ok pokonpene ipen Pilate. <sup>63</sup> Irai pwehng ih, “Maing, kamai samanda en min likamw meno Ah pwa anjoauwo Ih pe mour: ‘Ngoahi pirin pwuroahng mourda mwerin rehn jiluh.’ <sup>64</sup> Koawoa en ruwoj pwa irai en jiloo ah joaujoauwo oaroh lel kajiluh in rehn, pwadoar nah sohnpadahk indoo pirapoahjang palwahrro, ken pwehng armaj pwa ‘Ih iejdahjang mehdi.’ Pwa likamw pase pirin nauna jang minin mijkoalkoallo.”

<sup>65</sup> Pilate pwehng irai “jiloapoahwa men, alwe jiloahdi mwehu joaujoauwo uhwen amwai kak.”

<sup>66</sup> Irai inla pinahla joaujoauwo ki sakai oau apel kioang jiloapoahpwi pwa en jiljiloo.

## 28

*Iejda*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin Sabbath, injohrehn in Rehn Joarwi, Mary mihn Magdala apel emen Mary inlahng kapang joaujoauwo. <sup>2</sup> A nehn anjoauwohr jampah roarda; sohnloang en Koanno men indihdo jang nehnloanng kasahpwroahjang sakaiho, ih mwindihoang puwoa. <sup>3</sup> Mwomwe inenin ling, doahroar lingin joarom, ah likkoauwo korohro doahroar sinoh. <sup>4</sup> Jiloapoahk inenin jalohda dauluhl apel roarroarkihda irai majpwehkda, irai ken kipdihoang nehn pwirej doahroar armaj mehdihpwi.

<sup>5</sup> A sohnloanngo pwehng lihok, “kamwa joah mijik, pwa ngoahi kidal pwa kamwa raprapahki Jesus ma kalohpwuhla. <sup>6</sup> Ih joh me! Ih ne iejda, doahroar Ah pwehng kamwaiho. Kamwa indoo, kadehde wijahu ma Ih neknekid. <sup>7</sup> A apkas, kamwa pispis alwe pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok pwa ‘Ih ne iejda jang mehdi, Ih pirin inla Galilee mijen kamwai. Ioar wijahwa ma kamwai pirin kapang Ih.’ Kamwa samsaman da ma ngoahi pwehng kamwa.”

<sup>8</sup> Ira ken pispis pwurla jang in joaujoauwo, ira inenin majpwehk apel peren, ira kijekijoulahng pakair kioang sohnpadahkkok irair oauwe.

<sup>9</sup> A anjoauwohr Jesus uhda mijara pwehng ira “Popohl.” Ara sohla ipoa rukdi mwowoa koldi ehnnok pwongi Ih. <sup>10</sup> A Jesus pwehng ira, “Kamwa joah mijik, kamwa alwe pwehng rioaihok arai en inla Galilee, pwa ioar wijahwa ma kamai pirin suhpene.”

*Rong jang Jilepen Joaujoauwo*

<sup>11</sup> Nehn en lihok ara kijekijoula ipen sohnpadahkkok, epwi jounpeihok ma jiljiloo joaujoauwo lelloang nehn kahnimmwo pwa irai en pwehng jamwrou laplappok me ohroj ma wiawi <sup>12</sup> Jamwrou laplap apel jounmajjok pokonpene pwa irai en wia lamlamki da ma pirin wiawi. Irai en kioang jounpeihok uhwen mwani koalik oau. <sup>13</sup> Irai pwehng jounpeihok, “Kamwai pirin pwa, ‘Nihn Jesus sohnpadahkkok indoo inpwonngo nehn amai moair pirapoahla palwahrro.’ <sup>14</sup> A ma koapina rongda, kamai pirin kadehde, a kamwai jehpirin perki mehkij.”

<sup>15</sup> Jiloapoahk oaloo nihrai mwanihok, irai wiahda doahroar ma jamwrouwok padahkihoang irai. Sikesik pase lohkjili ipen mihn Jew jang rehno indoo lel rehnoauwe.

*Jesus Pwokkoang Nah Sohnpadahkkok*

<sup>16</sup> Sohnpadahk eijek emenno injang pohn dolin Galilee, wijahu Jesus pwehng irai en inlahng. <sup>17</sup> Nehn irai kapangda Jesus wijahu, irai rukdi pwongi Ih; a epwi irai pwen kahjikkoar kamehlele! <sup>18</sup> Jesus sohdo iparai pwehng irai, "Manman ohroj nehnloange apel jampah ne liklikkoang Ngoahi. <sup>19</sup> Doari, kamwai alwe wija ohroj padahkihoang sohn wei kan ohroj; pwa irai en wiahla Noai sohnpadahk: poapdaijihla irai in oadoan Koahs Jahm apel Nah apel Ngen Joarwi. <sup>20</sup> Apel padahkihoang irai, ahr en peikkoang me ohroj ma Ngoahi ne koajoanehdihoang kamwai. Doari, kamwai en kidal pwa Ngoahi pirin pwilpwili kamwai anjoau ohroj lel in imwin kawa."

## Rongmwehu ma insingdi jang ipen

### Mark Oarlap

Rongmwehu in Mark, ioar “Rongmwehu doahr Jesus Christ ma Nihn Koahs.” Puk oauwe kajalehioang kisai doahr Jesus, armaj men ma kin mwoakmwoakidki sihkei apel manman. Ah manman dehde mwehu jang in Ah padahk, jang in Ah manman pohn ngen jaussok, apel jang in Ah manmanin lapwadda dipen armaj kan. Jesus pel sikoah doahr pein Ih Nihn-Armaj ma indoahng sohnmesekihla Ah mour pwa en kajaldekihla armaj jang nehn diparai kan.

Mark kin sikoah doahr en Jesus sikesik apel padahk kan, a ih kin sikoah koalik doahr Ah wihwia kan in sikesik sihkei apel dehde. Mark sapda insingehdi sikesik mwosmwos doahr John jounpoapdaij apel doahr en Jesus poapdaijla apel oalooa jongjong pehn Jehsen; a mwerin, ih sikoahda doahr en Jesus doadoahk in kemwewuhla johmwehu kan apel padpadahk. Nehn nihn Jesus sohnpadahkkok ahr kin rongrongong apel kapkapang Ih, irai ken koalikla ahr woahwoahki apel dehdehki; Ah imwinsihi kan kin koalikla arai lioassoang Ih. Iroa koalik kan ma kaimwjekla puk oauwe, ioar sikesikin wihwia kan ma pwoaida nehn kaimwjeklahn wihk ma Jesus mour pohn jampah, a mehlel a mehdi pohn lohpuhwo apel iejda.

Imwin Rongmwehu oauwe min riau, ma mine nehn kilel doahrroar me [...]. Emen jouninsing sohrohr likin armajjo ma insingehdi pukin Mark dapwa ioar ih ma insingehdi.

#### Audoapoa in Oarlap

1. Sapin Rongmwehu 1.1-13
2. En Jesus doadoahk nehn Galilee 1.14—9.50
3. Jesus injang Galilee inla Jerusalem 10.1-52
4. Kaimwjeklahn wihk nehn Jerusalem apel ipoa 11.1—15.47
5. Iejdahn Jesus 16.1-8
6. Koaun Jesus ma iejda pel pwokkoang nah sohnpadahkkok apel indahla nehnloange 16.9-20

#### *En John jounpoapdaij kapahrak*

<sup>1</sup> Me ioar sapin Rongmwehu doahr Jesus Christ Nihn Koahs, <sup>2</sup> doahr lallo ma ne insingdi ipen joukohp Isaiah:

“Koahs pwa, ‘Ngoahi pirin kadarwe Noai jounpakairro mwohn Koawoa, ma pirin koaunopda Oamw allo.’

<sup>3</sup> Mine ngilloau ma kin poangpoangpoang nehn japwsoahn:

‘Kamwai koaunopda al kan ohroj oang Koaunno, kamwai kainenehla Ah al kan ma Ih pirin alu loaloo!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> John ken pwokda nehn japwsoahn, poapdaiji armaj kan, pwehpwehpwehng irai, “Kamwai koaluhla, wiliakapwla apel poapdaijla, Koahs pirin mahkoahng kamwai dipamwai kan.” <sup>5</sup> Armaj dir jang koujapw ohroj nehn wein Judea apel jang Jerusalem inla pwa en rong en John ah kapahrak. Irai kin woahkda diparai kan, a ih poapdaijihla irai nehn Pillap Jordan.

<sup>6</sup> John kin kol likkoau oau ma wiawihda jang in winen kamel, apel kin piroahki lopkoa kangir kilin kahu; a da ih kin kangkangkang: padda apel jukehn loanglap in nehn woallo. <sup>7</sup> A me ioar mwomwen koaloklok ma ih kin pwehng armajjok: “Mine woal men ma pirin indooa mwerin ngoahi, ma

laplapjang ngoahi dauluhl; ma ngoahi johpwa warroang rukdi mwohn Ih pwa ngoahi en lapwadda joalin Ah juhwo. <sup>8</sup> Ngoahi kin poapdaijihki kamwai pil, Ih pirin poapdaijihki kamwai Ngen Joarwi.”

*Jesus Poapdaijla apel Oaloo Jongjong pehn Jehsen*

<sup>9</sup> Mwerin en Jesus indoa jang Nazareth, kahnihmw siksik oau nehn wein Galilee, poapdaijla ipen John nehn Pillap Jordan. <sup>10</sup> Nehn anjoauwo ma Jesus doauda jang nehn pillo, Ih kapang nehnloange rispjoang a Ngen Joarwi indihdo doahr dinin mwurei men mine pohn Ih. <sup>11</sup> Ih pel rongda ngilloau indihdo jang nehnloange pwa, “Koawoa ioar Noai jermwein kahpwil wa, ma Ngoahi kin malauki.”

<sup>12</sup> Doari, nehn anjoauwohr Ngen Joarwi ken kahlwahlahng Jesus nehn japwsoahn. <sup>13</sup> Jesus ken mine wijahu rehn pahjek, Jehsen ken kajongjongi Ih. Mahn ingkel kan kin pel pwili Jesus wijahu; a sohnloang kan pel kin indoa pel jeuweje.

*Jesus Pangin Sohnloakjid Pahmen*

<sup>14</sup> Mwerin John peidekkoang nehn kalpwuhj, Jesus inla Galilee lohki-hjili Rongmwehu jang ipen Koahs, pwa, <sup>15</sup> “Ne lel anjoauwo, Wein Koahs ne koarando! Kamwai koaluhla apel wiliakapwla apel kamehlelehla Rongmwehu!”

<sup>16</sup> Rehn oau Jesus allaluhla pohn poahrinjedind Lehn Galilee; Ih kapangda sohnloakjid roahmen. Simon apel riah Andrew, loakjidki nihra ukko nehn lehu. <sup>17</sup> Jesus pwehng ara, “Kamwa indoa pwilihla Ngoahi; a Ngoahi pirin wiahkihla kamwa sohnloakjidi armaj.” <sup>18</sup> Anjoauwohr, ara kihdi nihra ukko pwilihla Ih.

<sup>19</sup> Ih injang wijahu, pel kapangda riarihoau, James apel John, nihn Zebedee. Ara minmine pohn pohs pas winwina nihra ukkok. <sup>20</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapangda ara, Ih pangin ara. Ara ken kihdi jamarahu ma pwili mine pohn pohs siksik pas ipen sohndoadoahk pwi, ara ken pwilihla Jesus.

*Woalmen ma Ngen Jaus Dilingla*

<sup>21</sup> Irai inla Capernaum a Sabbath Jesus dilda nehn jinakokehu sapda Ah padahk. <sup>22</sup> Armaj ohroj ma pwili rong ken pwuriamweikihla doahr Ah kin kihwe Ah padahk; pwa manman in Ah padahk johpwa doahroar en jounpadahk in Kojonneddok arai padahk.

<sup>23</sup> Woal men ma ngen jaus dilingla inla nehn jinakokehu rahrahuki pwa, <sup>24</sup> “Jesus mihn Nazareth, da Koawoa nimen wiahng kamai? Koawoa indoahng kouwehla kamai! Ngoahi kidal inje Koawoa, Koawoa ma Nihn Koahs jounpakair joarwihwa!”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus pwehng ngen jausso, “Nennenla, koawoa diljang nehn armaj menen!”

<sup>26</sup> Ngen jausso ken isikda walloo oaroh ken roarda, rahrahu diljang ih. <sup>27</sup> Armaj ohroj pwuriamweikihla, peipeidekpene nehn pwungarai pawhpwah-pwa, “Dahkij me? Joangoan padahk kapw dahioau me? Woalmene inenin manman. Ih pwen lalloar, pel ngen jaus kan pel peikkoang!”

<sup>28</sup> Rongin Jesus ken pispis lohki inje wija ohroj nehn wein Galilee.

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Armaj Dir*

<sup>29</sup> Doari, Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok, pwilihki James apel John injang nehn jinakokehu inla umwen Simon apel Andrew. <sup>30</sup> Inen pahien Simon-onohn nehn ummo johmwehu karkar, nehn en Jesus lel wijahu arai pwehng Ih doahr iren liho. <sup>31</sup> Ih ken inla kolda poahn liho jeuwejhda pwa en uhda. Nehn anjoauwohr, karkarro injang ipen liho; ih ken sapda apwali irai.

<sup>32</sup> Injoausikdi, nehn en joauwo pirin ken duhla, armaj kan wahpenehng Jesus min johmwewu apel min ngen jaus kan dilingla irai. <sup>33</sup> Sohn kahnihmmwo ohroj pwili pokonpene mijen ummwwo <sup>34</sup> Jesus kemwewuwihla armaj dir ma anki joangoan johmwewu dir apel kaujjang ngen jaus dir ipen armaj kan. Ih ken kauhdi ngen jausok arai en joah lallal, pwa irai kidal Ih.

*Jesus Lohkihjili Rongmwewu nehn Galilee*

<sup>35</sup> Pwohrdahng rehnno, injohrehn, Jesus pwohrda inlahjang in ummwwo, inla likin kahnihmmwo wijahkij pwa en kalahpwukla kapkap. <sup>36</sup> Simon apel pwilihoahk rapahkihla Ih; <sup>37</sup> nehn irai kapangda, irai pwehng, “Maing, armaj ohroj raprapahki koawoa.”

<sup>38</sup> A Ih japoang irai, “Kisai dauhlwehng nehn koaujoan koaroan kan, pwa Ngoahi en pel lohkihjili Rongmwewu wijahk, pwa ioar Ngoahi indoahki.”

<sup>39</sup> Ih ken allaluhjili nehn Galilee pwon, kapkapahrajili nehn jinakoke kan apel kakahujjang ngen jaus ipen armaj kan.

*Jesus Kemwewuwihla Woal Lepahmen*

<sup>40</sup> Woal lepahmen pel indoa ipen Jesus, poadpwomwla mwohn Ih, jarda pwehng en jeuweje, pwehng Ih, “Maing, ma koawoa nimen, koawoa kak kamwkehda\* ngoahi.”

<sup>41</sup> Doari Jesus ipwilkihda, kailla poah pukkoang woallo, “Ngoahi nimen,” Ih pwehng ih, “Ken mwakelkelda!” <sup>42</sup> Anjoauwohr lepahu ken jarjang ipen woallo; doari ih ken mwakelkella. <sup>43-44</sup> Jesus kainoapwihdi, pwehng Ih, “Kapang, pwa koawoa en johpwa pwehng emen. Inla kajalehioang jamwrou a koawoa wia oamw meiroang joanngo ma Moses koajoanehdi, en wia oamw mihn kadehde oang irai.” Doari Ih ken kadarla woallo.

<sup>45</sup> Woallo inlahr lohkihjili wija ohroj ah ne mwakelkelda; ma kahrehda Jesus johla kak aluhjili nehn pokon janjal nehn kahnihmmwok, Ih kin kalkalahpwukjili likin kahnihmmwo. A joah, pwa armaj dir kin pokondo Ipoa jang wija ohroj.

## 2

*Jesus Kemwewuwihla Woal Mwoasor Men*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin rehnpiwi, Jesus pel pwuroahng inla Capernaum. Rongin Ah minmine in umwahu lohkjili; <sup>2</sup> ma kahrehda armaj dir pokondo in ummwwo apel koaisla loaloa pel in wanihmmwo. Ih ken padahki oang arai lallo. <sup>3</sup> Nehn Ah padpadahk, woal mwoasor men ne wijwijik allaluhdohng Ipoa; ih mine nehn mihn wijik oau, wijik in pahmen. <sup>4</sup> Doari, nehn ahr johkak kadilihda apel sohlahng ipen Jesus ki koais in pokonno, irai pwukulda pohn ummwwo kainenehdi wijahu ma Jesus mine, kadilidihong nehn ummwwo ipen Jesus mihn wijikko ma mwoasorro mine puwoa. <sup>5</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapang arai pwojon, Ih pwehng woal mwoasorro, “Noai jeri! Dipoamw kan ne lapwda.”

<sup>6</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojoneddohpwi pwili mwindi nehn ummwwo, irai lemlemehng pein arai, <sup>7</sup> “Imdoahr woalmene Ah kak wia joangoan sikesik oauwe? Pwa Ih lahlahwe Koahs. Inje ma kak lapwadda dihp kan, jaudi Koahs kalahpwuk?”

<sup>8</sup> Anjoauwohr Jesus kidalda ahr lamlam; ih pwehng irai, “Da kamwai wiahki joangoan lamlam pwiai? <sup>9</sup> Dahioau moangoai en pwehng woal mwoasor mene, ‘Dipoamwkan ne lapwda,’ ke, ‘Uhda, oaloa kioammwen, alu?’ <sup>10</sup> A

\* 1:40 kamwkehda: Johmwewu oauwe kin kajaminihla armaj oang kaudek.

Ngoahi en kamehlele oang kamwai en kidal pwa Nihn-Armaj\* anki manmanin mahkoahng dipen jampah." Ih ken pwehng woal mwoasorro, <sup>11</sup> "Uhda, oalao kioammwen, alwe in umwoammwo!"

<sup>12</sup> Woal mwoasorro uhda mwohn mijarai, pwoakda kiahu, anjoauwohr ken inla. Irai ohroj pwuriamweikihla mehlel apel kapkapingahki Koahs, pwa, "Kamai kahjikkoar kapang mehkij ma doahroar me."

#### *Jesus Pangin Levi*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus pel pwuroahng pwurlahng in oaroahr in Lehn Galilee. Armaj dir pel pokonpene Ipoa, Ih ken pel sapda padahk oang irai. <sup>14</sup> Nehn Ah allaluhla wija, Ih kapangda jounrik daksis men, oadoa Levi nihn Alphaeus, ma onnonohn nehn ah oahpisso. Jesus pwehng, "Indoa pwilihla Ngoahi." Levi ken uhdahr pwilihla Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Doari Jesus ken mwindihoang mwinge in umwen Levi-o. A jounrik daksis pwi apel armaj dipan dir pwili Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok mwindihoang in sehpyllo, pwa irai dir kin pwilpwili kahkahkahuj Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Epwi jounpadahk in Kojonneddo, ma kijehn Pharisee-ok, nehn irai kapangda Jesus Ah pwili mwinge ipen joangoan armaj dipan pwiai apel ipen jounrik daksis pwiai, irai idoakkoang Nah sohnpadahkkok pwa, "Da Ih kin pwilihki mwinge ipen joangoan armaj pwiai?"

<sup>17</sup> A nehn en Jesus rongda me, Ih pwehng irai, "Jaudi armaj sihkei ioar anahne jounwini, a armaj johmwehu. Ngoahi joah indoahng pangin armaj pwung, a armaj dipan kan."

#### *Peidek Doahroar Kaijihjol*

<sup>18</sup> Pehn oau nihn John jounpoapdaj sohnpadahkkok apel Pharisee-ok kaijihjol. A armaj pwi indoa ipen Jesus idoak Ipoa, pwa, "Amwda nihn John Jounpoapdajjok apel nihn Pharisee-ok kin kaijihjol, a nihmw kan johkin pwili?"

<sup>19</sup> Jesus ken japoang irai, "Pwa da? Kamwai lemleme ma sohnkapar in kamdipw in koapwoapwoaud oau pirin kaijihjol nehn en woal kamwohddo ne lel iparai? Irai johkak. <sup>20</sup> A oau anjoau ma pirin indoa ma woal kamwohddo pirin wijik jang irai; doari, ioar anjoauwo irai pirin kaijihjol.

<sup>21</sup> "Joh armaj kin deipinihoang dipwin likkoau kapw pohn likkoau in joakid mering, pwa dapwa likkoau kappwo pirin nurpene, soahrjang ekij likkoau merinngo doari soahroakko pirin koalikla. <sup>22</sup> Pel joh armaj kin widekihoang wain kapw nehn pehk in kilin mahn mering, pwa wain kappwo nen koauwehla pehk merinngo; ohroj ara, wainno apel pehkko, nen ohla mwahl. Ioar ma wain kapw pwen mwehuwoanngoar pehk kapw."

#### *Peidek Doahr Sabbath*

<sup>23</sup> Sabbath oau Jesus wudla nehn mwoaswel in wihd oau. Nah sohnpadahkkok pwili Ih; irai ken dolihdi wehn wihd pwi. <sup>24</sup> Pharisee-ok ken pwehng Jesus, "Kapang! Nihmw sohnpadahkkok wia me ma uhwoang kojoned in Sabbath."

<sup>25</sup> Jesus japoang irai, "Kamwai johkin wadek da David wiahdahu anjoauwo ma ih apel pwilihoahk mwakohkohla? <sup>26</sup> Ih dilda nehn umwen Koahs, kangla pilahwa joarwihok, nehn mwein Jamwrou Laplap Abiathar. Doahr kojoneddo, jamwrouwok oar ioar mweimweioang kang pilahwa pwiai. A David kangla apel kioang pwilihoahk irai en pwili kang."

\* 2:10 Nihn-Armaj Daidel oau oang Jounkoamoaur (Daniel 7)



<sup>27</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Sabbath wiawihdahng mihn kamwahupen armaj, a jaudi armaj oang mihn kamwahupen Sabbath. <sup>28</sup> Ioar mehwa Nihn-Armaj ioar Koau apel Koau in Sabbath.”

### 3

#### *Waal Poah Mwoasor men*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pwuroahng dilda nehn jinakokehu, wijahu ma waal mwoasor poah men pwili minmine. <sup>2</sup> Armaj pwi ma pwili mine wijahu nimen kadipoahki Jesus mehki japwung, irai kin mwajmwajahnnoar Jesus ma Ih pirin kemwehuwihla min mwoasor poahu rehnin Sabbath. <sup>3</sup> Jesus ken pwehng min mwoasor poahu. “Sohdahng uhda mijen pokonne.” <sup>4</sup> Ih ken idoak iparai pwa, “Da kojonnedo mweidoahng kisai en wia Sabbath? Kisai en wia mehki ma mwehu ke nauna? Kisai en jeuweje mourin armaj ke koauwehla?”

Irai nennenla johpwa wia mehki. <sup>5</sup> Jesus ken lioasla kapkapang irai, ih ken injinjuwedkihla irai koapsakai apel lamlam japwung. Ih ken lallahng waal mwoasor poahu, “Kailwe poahmmwen.” Min mwoasorro kaillahr poahu, poahu ken mwehula dauluhl. <sup>6</sup> Pharisee-ok ken diljang nehn jinakokehu pokonpene ipen epwi ma kin nihn Herod pwiwnno; irai ken pilahnehda pwa irai en kojukdi Jesus.

#### *Pokon Laplap oau in Poahrinjed in Lehu*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok inla in poahrinjed in Lehn Galilee, a pokon laplap oau kaujla Ih. Armajjok indoa jang Galilee, jang Judea, <sup>8</sup> jang Jerusalem, jang Idumea, jang oaloap Jordan, apel jang kahnihmw in Tyre apel Sidon. Armaj pwiai pokonpene ipen Jesus pwa ihr rongda joang kapwuriamwei kan ma Ih kin wihwia. <sup>9</sup> Ih pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok irai en koaunopda oau pohnsiksikko, ma Ih en doauda puwoa, pwa pokonno en joah jakahpajihla Ih. <sup>10</sup> Pwa Ih kin kemwehuwihla armaj johmwehu dir, ioar mehwa irai kin jakahpajihla Ih nehn irai kin nimen pukkoang Ih. <sup>11</sup> Pel armaj ma ngen jaus dilingla irai, nehn irai kin kapangda Ih irai kin kipdi mwohn Ih, rahrahu, pwahpwahpwa, “Koawoa ioar Nihn Koahs wa!”

<sup>12</sup> A Jesus ken iroahdi ngen jaussok en johpwa pwa inje Ih.

#### *Jesus Pilda Woaroak Eijek Roahmen*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus indahla pohn dol oau; Ih ken pangin araihok ma Ih kin ipwilki en indoa Ipoa. <sup>14</sup> Ih ken pilda min eijek roahmen ma Ih panginki woaroak, Ih pwa, “Ngoahi pilda kamwai pwa kamwai en kin pwilpwili Ngoahi. Ngoahi pirin pel kdarwe kamwai pwa kamwai en lohkihjili Rongmwehu; <sup>15</sup> kamwai pirin pel anki manman in kaujjang ngen jaus kan ipen armaj.”

<sup>16</sup> Doari, ioar oadoan min eijek roahmenok ma pilpilda: Simon (Jesus kioang oadoa Peter); <sup>17</sup> James apel John, nihn Zebedee (Jesus kioang oadoara, Boanerges\*), wahwoahn mour in addoauwe nihn palar ke mwosmwos jongpoa); <sup>18</sup> Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James nihn Al-phaeus, Thaddaeus, apel Simon sohn pwiwnin Zealot, † <sup>19</sup> apel Judas Iscariot, wallo ma pangla Jesus.

#### *Jesus apel Beelzebul*

\* **3:17** Boanerges Loapin lalin Aramaic kije uhdahn wahwoahki “nihn palar” a mourin wahwoahn addoauwe in loapin lal in Mwoakilloa: “mwosmwos jongpoa”. Jesus kioang addoauwe nihn Zebedee kan pwa ara kin lamlam karwaro ke nehn kapehd karwaro (pel soahk Luk 9. 54-55). † **3:18** Zealot Soahk Mat. 10.4.

<sup>20</sup> Jesus injang wijahu inlahng in umwahu. A pokon laplap oau pel pokon-pene wijahu, ma kahrehda Ih apel Nah sohnpadahkkok johla kak mwinge ki johla anjoau. <sup>21</sup> Nehn epwi Ah peneineihok rongda me, irai inla ipoa pwa irai en oalao apwali Ih; pwa armaj kan pwahpwahpwa pwa Ih ne japwungla nehn moange.

<sup>22</sup> Epwi jounpadahk in Kojoneddok ma indihdo jang Jerusalem siksikoa pwa Beelzebul ne dilingla Ih. Epwi pwa koaunin ngen jaus kan ma kioang Jesus manman in kajroahjang ngen jaus ipen armaj.

<sup>23</sup> Ih panginpene armajjok pwehng irai karajraj pwi: “Imdoahr Jehsen ah kak kajroahla Jehsen? <sup>24</sup> Ma wei oau pirin pwalpijoang wiahda pwi hn pwi ma pirin uhpene nehn pwungarai, weiho johkak pwoaida, pwa ih pirin mwoarpijoang.

<sup>25</sup> Ma peneinei oau pirin pwalpijoang wiahda pwi hn pwi ma pirin uhpene nehn pwungarai, peneineihok johkak pwoaida pwa ih pirin mwoarpijoang. <sup>26</sup> Doari ma wein Jehsen pirin pwalpijoang wiahda pwi hn pwi ma pirin uhpene nehn pwungarai, ih johkak woaroi, pwa ih pirin mwoarpijoang apel johla.

<sup>27</sup> “Joh emen kak koauwehla umwen woal sihkei men pwa en pirapoa ah koapwoa kan ma ih johpwa koldi piroahpene woal sihkeiho. Ioar wioapowahr doari ih kak pirapoa ah koapwoa kan.

<sup>28</sup> “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel pwa armaj kan kak oalao mahkpen diparai kan ohroj, pel dipen lahlahwe. <sup>29</sup> A emen ma pirin lahlahwe Ngen Joarwi, johpwa kak oalao mahk in dihp oauwe, pwa ih ne wiahda dihp oau ma johpwa kak lapwda.”

<sup>30</sup> (Jesus pwa me pwa epwi ihr pwahpwahpwa pwa ngen jaus ne dilingla Ih.)

#### *Inen Jesus apel Riah kan*

<sup>31</sup> Inen Jesus apel riahk leldo. Irai mine likin ummwo nimen lalloang Ih. <sup>32</sup> Pokonno ma mwindi kapilpene Ih pwehng, “Koawoa kidal pwa inoammwo apel rioammwok minmine likinno, irai nimen suhwoang Koawoa.”

<sup>33</sup> A Jesus japoang irai, “Inje inoai, apel inje rioai kan?” <sup>34</sup> Ih pel kapkapangjili pohn irai ma minmine ipoa, doar Ih ken pwa, “Ioar inoai apel rioaikoa me. <sup>35</sup> Emen ma kin kapwaihahda injenen Koahs, ioar arai rioai apel inoai.”

## 4

#### *Karajraj in Jounkamwoarao*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pel sapda padahkjili in poahrinjed in Lehn Galilee. Pokon laplap oau pokonpene Ipoa kahrehda Ih ken doauda mwindi pohn pohn pas. Pohsso peipeipei nehn jeddo, a pokonno mine in poahrinjeddo. <sup>2</sup> Ih ken padahkihoang irai joang dihrdir in karajraj, doahroar Ah kin kalap wia nehn Ah padahk. Ih pwehng irai:

<sup>3</sup> “Kamwai rong. Armaj men mine ma inlahng kamwroa ah liporrohk. <sup>4</sup> Doari, nehn ah kamwkamwroa ah liporrohk, epwi mwoardihoang nehn alin nehn mwoaswello, mahnsang pwi sangdo kangjang. <sup>5</sup> Epwi liporro kipdi nehn wija sakaikai ma pwirejjo poadpoad. Liporrohk pispisin koapda pwa pwirejjo poadpoad. <sup>6</sup> A anjoauwo ma joauwo dakda, suhkoahk pispisinnoar mengla pwa koalohraiok johpwa lel nehn wija loal. <sup>7</sup> Epwi liporrohk kipdi nehn pwungen suhkoa soaksoak. A suhkoa soaksoakkok koapda kajasihkeihla irai; ioar irai ken johpwa uhwahki. <sup>8</sup> A epwi liporrohk nehn pwirej mwehu; irai koapda, koalikla, uhwa mwehu; epwi uhwa min jilihjek, a epwi weneijek, a epwi epwiki.”

<sup>9</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Doari, Armaj men ma mine sioa mihn rongrong, a ih en rong.”

*Kahrpoan Karajraj kan*

<sup>10</sup> Doari, nehn en Jesus kalahpwukla, arai eijek roahmenno apel epwi ma pwili rong indoa ipoa pwa irai en poaki en kawoahwoahng irai karajraj kan. <sup>11</sup> Ih ken japoang irai, “Oang kamwai mweimweioang en kidal manman rir kan doahr wein Koahs. A oang irai kan ma minmine likin, irai pirin kidal joang ohroj jang in karajraj. <sup>12</sup> Pwa, ‘Irai en kapkapang, a pwen johpwa kapang, Irai en rongrongrong, a pwen johpwa woahwoahki, pwa ma arai kapang, rong, oh woahwoahki, Irai nen okdeklahng Koahs apel oaloe lapwdahn diparai kan.’ ”

*Jesus Kawoahwoahda Karajraj in Jounkamwoaroawo*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idoak iparai, pwa, “Kamwai johpwa woahwoahki karajraj pase? A imdoahr amwai kak woahwoahki karajraj pwiok? Doari, ioar doahr me: <sup>14</sup> Jounkamwoaroea, ioar ma kin kamwoar mahjan in Koahs. <sup>15</sup> Epwi armaj doahr Liporrohk ma mwoardihoang nehn al kan. Nehn ahr kin rong mahjanno, Jehsen kin indoa koawehjang irai. <sup>16</sup> Liporro ma kin mwoardi oang nehn wija sakai woahwoahki irai kan ma kin rong oaloahda apel perenkihda. <sup>17</sup> A johkin soangdi iparai, ma apwal oau ke kojkoj kin lel irai pwa padahkko, a irai kin pispis in lohdi. <sup>18</sup> Epwi armaj kin doahroar Liporro siksikkok ma mwoardihoang nehn pwungen suhkoa soaksoak. Ioar irai ma kin rong mahjanno, <sup>19</sup> a ki pwunod in mourin jampah kan, noaroak in koapwoa kan, apel joangoan inoang sohrohr kan kin pwokda jakahpajihla mahjanno, kahrehda ken johpwa uhwahda. <sup>20</sup> Epwi doahroar liporro siksikoa ma mwoardihoang nehn pwirej mwehu. Irai kin rong mahjanno, oaloe, ken uhwa: epwi uhwa min jilihjek, epwi weneijek, a epwi uhwahda min epwiki.”

*Lahm pehn Jepjep*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus pel uhjehla Ah sikesik oang irai, “Mine ipamwai ma kin okojda nah lahm kihdi pehn jepjep ke pehn pehd? Ih joah nen kihdahng nehn uhdahn dohiah? <sup>22</sup> Johpwa me joaloang kij mine, ma johpwa pirin kajanjalda; pel johpwa me oakkoak kij mine, ma johpwa pirin kalohkjili. <sup>23</sup> Doari armaj men ma mine sioa mihn rongrong, a ih en rong!”

<sup>24</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, “Kamwai soahk mwehu mehkije ma kamwai pirin rong! Mihn jonngohr ma kamwai pirin jongki epwi, ioar Koahs pirin jongki kamwai—apel koalikjang mehleh. <sup>25</sup> Pwa armaj ma anki mehkij, ekij pirin pel aluhwoang; a ma joh ah mehkij, pirin pel kihekjang mehu ma mine ipoa.”

*Karajraj en Koakoairdahn Liporro siksik*

<sup>26</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, “Wein Koahs doahroar armaj men ma kamwoar liporro siksikpwi nehn japwahu. <sup>27</sup> Nehn ah moair inpwong apel poahd in rehn, liporrohk kin koap apel koalkoalikla, a ih johpwa woahwoahki doahr mehpiwai kin wihwiawi. <sup>28</sup> Pwa pwirejjo ma kin kakoapihda liporrohu, kakoalikhla, apel kioang wah: sapdahu dipwdipw siksik kij, mwerin, ih kin wiahla suhkoa siksik, apel mwerin, uhwahda; a nehn wahu dirin liporro siksik. <sup>29</sup> Nehn en wah kan kin mah, armaj kin poaloahdi, kihpene, pwa anjoauwo ioar anjoau in doddol.”

*Karajraj in Liporrohn Mustard*

<sup>30</sup> Ih pel pwa, “Da kisai pirin karjahng wein Koahs? Ke karajraj da kisai pirin doadoahkki pwa kisai en kawoahwoahda? <sup>31</sup> Ih doahroar liporrohn Mustard, ma keiou siksik nehn pwungen liporrohn suhkoa kan. <sup>32</sup> A nehn a

kamwoarmwoardi oang nehn pwirej, ih kin koapda apel koalikla wiahla suhkoa koalik pas, koalikjang suhkoahn nehn mwoaswel kan ohroj. Ih kjangpijoang, a mahnsang in pehnloanngge kan kin jokdo wiahda irai paj pehn ririn rah kan.”

<sup>33</sup> Jesus kawoahwoahng armaj kan en Koahs mahjan in joangoan karajraj pwiai doahroar arai en kin kak woahwoahki. <sup>34</sup> Joh kapahrak oau Ih kin wiahng armaj kan ma Ih johkin doadoahkki karajraj; a nehn Ah kin kalahpwukla ipen Nah sohnpadahkkok, Ih kin kawoahwoahng irai karajraj ohroj.

*Jesus Kamoahjihdi Melmel oau nehn Jeddo*

<sup>35</sup> Injoausikin rehnnohr Jesus pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Kisai dauluhlla oaloap pille.” <sup>36</sup> Nehn irai koamwurla pokonno, sohnpadahkkok kerda pohn pohsso ma Jesus mine puwoa pwili jeila; epwi pohs pel pwili irai kijkioula loappoauwo. <sup>37</sup> Doahr ken eng koalikda, ne koalik jaudahdo pohn pohsso, enkennoar kamweihdi. <sup>38</sup> Jesus mine mwerin pohsso, moair a moange mine pohn Ah pillahu. Sohnpadahkkok panginda Ih, pwehng Ih, “Maing Jounpadahk, koawoa johpwa kaspoahki irai ne pirinken mehdi?”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus pwohrdahr, ruwojehda melmello, pwa, “Uhdi!” Ih pel pwehng nohk, “Kamwai meleileidi!” Anjoauwohr melmello uhdi, ken molundi dauluhl. <sup>40</sup> Ih ken pwehng irai, “Da kamwai majpwehk ki? Da, kamwai kahjikkoar pwojonla?”

<sup>41</sup> Irai majpwehkda koalik, pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Inje min mine, ma eng apel no kin peikkoang?”

## 5

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla woal men ma Ngen Jausso Dilingla ih*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok kijoula oaloap Lehn Galilee apel dauluhlahng oaloap pillo, nehn japwen mihn Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Jesus kerdihjang pohn pohsso, a woalmen ma ngen jaus dilingla ken aluhdo ipoa; ih indoa jang nehn joaujoau pwi, wija ih kin minmine. <sup>3</sup> Joh armaj men kakkoang woallo, pel joal pahrang kan johkak joalihdi; <sup>4</sup> pwa pehn dir ih kin joalkihdi joal pahranngok in poah apel in ehn, a ih kin kamweidpijoang joal pahranngok; johpwa emen kak koldi pwa ih sihkei. <sup>5</sup> In rehn inpwong, ih kin allaluhjili nehn joaujoau kan, apel nehnwoallo in pohn dol kan, rahrahu kouwehla palwoaroa ki sakai ingkoang kan.

<sup>6</sup> Doari, ih kapangdahr Jesus jang wija doh, ih kijoula, kipdi mwohn Ih, <sup>7</sup> rahrahu, pwahpwahpwa, “Maing Jesus, Nihn Koahs Laplap! Dahioau Koawoa nimen wiahng ngoahi? In oadoan Koahs, joah koalkoa ngoahi!” <sup>8</sup> (Ih pwahki me pwa Jesus pwa, “Koawoa ngen jaus, injang ipen armaj menen!”)

<sup>9</sup> Jesus idoak ipoa, “Ia oadoamwen?”

A woallo japoang Ih, “Oadoaioa ioar ‘Karej’ pwa kamai min dir!” <sup>10</sup> Ih ken engdehni Jesus en joah kaujjang ngen jaussok nehn japwahu.

<sup>11</sup> A ipen wijahu, pwihnin pij oau minmineo, mwingmwinge in imwin dol oau. <sup>12</sup> Ngen jaussok ken poakihda ipen Jesus en kadarla irai apel mweidoahng irai en inla diloang nehn pijjok. <sup>13</sup> Doari Jesus ken mweidoahng. Ngen jaussok ken injang ipen woallo, wud inla diloang nehn pijjok. Dapwa pij riekid, kijoudihla duhla nehn lehu.

<sup>14</sup> Sohn apwali pijjok kaula nehn kahnihmmwo, nehn koaujoankan likin kahnihmmwo, pwehng armaj kan da wiawi. Doahr ihr ken inla kapang dahkij ma wiawi. <sup>15</sup> Nehn ahr lel wijahu ma Jesus mine, irai liskihla ahr kapangda woalwa ma kin dirin ngen jaus mwowoa, ne mwindi wijahu meleileidi, mine nehn likkoau mwehu, mwomwen armaj mwehmwehu men. Irai ken mijkda.

16 A iraihok ma kadehdehki mijarai manmanno, irai pwehng ihr da ma wiawiholang woallo ma dirin ngen jaus apel mwomwen pijjok. 17 Irai ken poakihda Jesus en injang nehn japwaraiho.

18 Nehn en Jesus doaudahng pohn pohsso, woallo ma ngen jaus dilingla poaki ih pwehng Jesus, “Mweidoahng ngoahi pwa ngoahi en pwilihwe Koawoa!”

19 A Jesus johpwa mweidoahng, Jesus pwehng ih, “Inla in umwoammwo, ipen oamw peneineihok, pwehng irai doahr manman koalik ma Koahunno wiahng koawoa, apel doahr Ah kalahngan oang koawoa.”

20 Woallo ken inlahr pwahjili nehn wein Decapolis\* manman koalikko ma Jesus wiahng ih; irai ken inenin pwuriamweikihla.

*Jesus Kasihkeida nihn Jairus Jerpein*

21 Jesus pwuroahng pwurla oaloap lehu. Pokon koalik oau aluhpene pidekihene Ih in poahrinjeddo. 22 A koaunin jinakoke men, oadoa Jairus, rukdihoang in pwoalkoa, 23 engdehnlā nehn ah poakpoak, pwa “Maing, noai jerpein siksik kij nimwennoar mehdi. Menlau inla kihdahng poahmmwen pohn ih pwa en sihkeida apel kak mour.”

24 Jesus uhda pwilihla jomajjo. A pokon koalikko pel kaujla. Wija ohroj nehn allo ken koaisla.

25 Lihmen per pwili mine wijahu, ma anki johmwewuin insa wilpwl oaroin johpar eijk riau. 26 Ih ken roaproapooan mour ipen jounwini dir, doadoahkkihla nah mwani kan ohroj. Apwen johpwa kaspoa, pwa pwen naunaunahlahr. 27 Nehn en liho rongda doahr Jesus jang ipen armaj kan, ih ken sohlahng likinjarkin, pukkoangdi Ah likkoauwo, 28 pwehng pein ih, “Ma pwen Ah likkoauohr ngoahi pukkoang, ngoahi nen sihkeida.”

29 Doari, ih ken pukkoang en Jesus likkoauwo, a nehn anjoauwohr koarkoarin insahu enngengla; liho ken poahmda jang nehn palwoarōa pwa ih ne sihkeidahjang ah johmwewuwo. 30 Nehn anjoauwohr Jesus poahmda sihkei kij injang ipoa, Ih ken jipwjpwoaljili nehn pokonno, pwehng ihr “Inje ma pukkoang Oai likkoauwe?”

31 Nah sohnpadahkkok pwehng Ih, “Koawoa kapang pwa pokonne koaisihla koawoa; a koawoa ken pwa ‘Inje pukkoang Ngoahi?’”

32 Jesus ken jipwjpwoaljili pohn pokonno pwa en kapangda inje ma wia mehu. 33 A liho, nehn ah kidalda dahkij wiawiholang, ih ken majpwehkda roarroarroar, sohdo ipoa, rukdi in pwoalkoa, pwehng Jesus me ohroj. 34 Jesus ken pwehng liho, “Noai jerpein, oamw pwojon ioar kasihkeida koawoa. Doari, alwe in peren pwa koawoa ne sihkeidahjang oamw johmwewu en.”

35 A nehn Ah lallallal, pakair oau lel ipen Jairus, jang in umwahu, ma pwa, “Nihmw jerpeinno ne mehdi; joah kadroapwoahki Jounpadahkken en indoa.”

36 Jesus johpwa soahk; Ih pwehng Jairus, “Koawoa en joah mijik, a koawoa pwojonnoar.” 37 Ih ken johpwa mweidoahng emen en pwilihla Ih, ioarroar Peter, James apel riau John. 38 Nehn ahr lel umwen jomajjo Ih kapang doahr ahr loakloakoa apel joangjoangjoang 39 Ih ken dilda pwehng irai, “Da kamwai loakloakloakoahki apel joangjoangjoangki? Jerihn johpwa mehdi, ih moahmoahmoair.”

40 Irai uruhrki apel kapiski Ih. Doari, ih ken kadilihjang arai ohroj nehn ummwo, a mwerin, Ih ukda jemen jeriho apel inah apel Nah sohnpadahk jilmennō, Ih ken dilda nehn wijahu ma jeriho okdekda. 41 Ih ken kolda poahn jeriho pwehng, “Talitha koum,” ma woahwoahki, “Jerpein pwohrda!”

\* 5:20 Decapolis Loapin lal in Greek ma woahwoahki “kahnimw eijk”.

<sup>42</sup> Doari, nehn anjoauwohr jerpeinno ken pwohrda sapda allaluhjili. (Ih johnpar eijek riau) Arai ken inenin pwuriamweikihla mehkije. <sup>43</sup> Jesus ken inoapwihdi arai en johpwa pwahpwhpwahjili mehkije; Ih ken pwehng irai en kamwinge jerpeinno.

## 6

### *Mihn Nazareth Kajohwe Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus injang wijahu, inlahng nehn uhdahn Ah kahnihmmwo, a Nah sohnpadahk kan pel pwilihla. <sup>2</sup> Nehn Ah lel Sabbath, Ih ken sapda padahk nehn jinakokehu. Mine min dir mine wijahu pwuriamweikihla nehn ahr rong Ah padahk. Arai ken pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Woalmene oaloahjang ia joangpwiai? Joangoan loalkoang dahioau mine Ipoa? Imdoahr Ih kak wia joangoan manman pwiai? <sup>3</sup> Jaudi kahpinsoa wa me, nihn Mary, rien James, Joses, Judas apel Simon? Jaudi riah lihkoa ma kin minmine ipasai?” Arai ken kajohwe Ih.

<sup>4</sup> A Jesus pwehng irai, “Wija ohroj joukohp kin woau, ioarroar wija ma joh wahu in ih, ioar nehn ah wijahu, ipen ah peneinei.”

<sup>5</sup> Ioar Ih johpwa wiahda manman oau nehn Ah wijahu, a min johmwewu pwi ma Ih kihda poah puwoa, kemwehuwihla. <sup>6</sup> Ih ken pwuriamweikihla ahr joah pwojon.

### *Jesus kadarpijoang min Eijek roahmennok*

Jesus aluhjili nehn koujapw kan, padpadahk oang armaj kan. <sup>7</sup> Mwerin, Ih panginpene eijek roahmenno, kadarpijoang wad roahmen. Ih kioang irai manman in kajroahjang ngen jaus kan. <sup>8</sup> Ih pwehng irai en johpwa wa mehkij nehn arai jeiloak oauwe, ioarroar jokonpas; arai en johpwa wijik mwinge ke pehk in jeiloak, ke mwani nehn ahr pwoaloj kan. <sup>9</sup> Irai kak sandel, a irai en joah wahda joakid riau mihn ngalngal. <sup>10</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai “Nehn amwai pirin lel ekij wija, kamwai minminehr ipen irai ma kajamwo kamwai nehn umwaraihok, oaroh kamwai injang wijahu. <sup>11</sup> A wijahkij ma irai johpwa nimen kajamwo kamwai ke nimen rong kamwai, kamwai diljang wijahu jiped jang pwirejpar in pwoalkoamwai mihn kapoahm oau me oang irai.”

<sup>12</sup> Min eijek roahmenno ken aluhpijoang kapahrak oang armaj ohroj irai en koaluhla apel wiliakapwla. <sup>13</sup> Irai kauj jang ngen jaus dir ipen armaj kan apel salipki le min johmwewu dir kemwehuwihla irai.

### *Kojkojdihn John jounpoapdaj*

<sup>14</sup> Nahmwarki Herod rongda mehpwai ohroj, pwa Jesus wadwadla wija ohroj. Epwi pwahpwhpw pwa ma John jounpoapdaj ioar ne pwuroahng mourda, ioar kahrehda Ih kak wia joangoan manman pwiak.

<sup>15</sup> Epwi pwa Ih Elijah.

Epwi pwahpwhpw pwa joukohp men Ih, doahroar epwi joukohp in mehjjok.

<sup>16</sup> Nehn en Herod rongda me, ih pwa, “Ioar John jounpoapdaj me, ma ngoahi poaloahjang moange, ih ne pwuroahng mourda.” <sup>17</sup> Pwa ih kdarla John en joaldi, ih pwa en peidek oang nehn kalpwuhj pwa Herodias, pahien riau Philip ioar Herod wud painkihla. <sup>18</sup> John jounpoapdaj johkin uhdihjang koapwung oang Herod ah japwunngo, ih pwa, “Johpwa pwung koawoa painkihla pahien rioammwo.”

<sup>19</sup> Ioar kahrehda Herodias lioassoangkihda John, nimen kojukdi; a johkak; <sup>20</sup> pwa Herod kin mijik John, pwa ih kidal pwa John woal pwung apel joarwi men. Ioar mehwa ih ken kin jiloahjang me nauna apel kin perenki rong ah

sikesik kan, mihndahr ma nehn kapehdin kin soausoaula anjoau ohroj nehn ah kin rong.

<sup>21</sup> Doari Herodias kidalda anjoau mwehu rehnin en Herod noaisikdiho. Pwa rehnno Herod wiahda kamdipw oau oang nah jourmaj kan, oang koanin nah karejjok, apel oang armaj laplapin wein Galilee. <sup>22</sup> Doari nihn Herodias jerpeinno pwokdo kahkahlek in kamdippwo; Herod apel sohn kamdippwo inenin perenkihda. Ioar Herod pwehngkihoang jerpeinno, “Mine mehkij koawoa anahne? Poaki ipoai, pwa ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa.” <sup>23</sup> Ih ken kahula apel inoaukihdi pwa, “Ngoahi pirin kihwe mehkij joah lilipil, mihnda ma pel oaloap in oai wei.”

<sup>24</sup> Jerpeinno dilla idoak ipen ah nohnohu, pwa, “Nohno, da ngoahi en poaki?”

A ah nohnohu japoang, “Moangoan John jounpoapdaj.”

<sup>25</sup> Jerpeinno pwurlahng ipen nahmwarkiho, pwehng ih, “Noah nimen koawoa en kihdoahng ngoahi apkas moangoan John jounpoapdaj nehn oau pileis en!”

<sup>26</sup> Me ken kainjinjuwedihla nehn kapehdin nahmwarkiho; ih ken johpwa nimen kainjinjuwedihla jerpeinno pwa ih inoau mwohn sohn kamdippwo ohroj. <sup>27</sup> Doahr ih ken pispis kadarla nah jounpei, pwehng pwa moangoan John jounpoapdaj en wijikdo. Jounpeiho inlahr nehn kalpwuhjjo, poaloo jang moangoan John jounpoapdaj. <sup>28</sup> Ih pwurdo wa moangehu nehn pileis oau, ih ken kioang jerpeinno; jerpeinno ken wud kioang ah nohnohu. <sup>29</sup> Nehn nihn John sohnpadahkkok rongda me, arai pwurla oaloo palwoarua wahla jaripdi nehn joaujoau oau.

### *Jesus Kamwinge Woal Limekid*

<sup>30</sup> Mwerin woaroakkok ahr pwurpene, irai pokonpene ipen Jesus pwa arai en kajalehoang me ohroj ma irai ne wiahda apel padahk ohroj ma irai kawoahwoahda. <sup>31</sup> Armaj dir kin pwurpwuroa Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok kahrehda johla anjoau in arai mwinge. Ioar Jesus pwehngkihoang sohnpadahkkok, “Kisai inla kalahpwukla mijkoalkoal nehn japwsoahhno, wijahu ma kamwai kak koammoal.” <sup>32</sup> Arai ken doauda pohn pohs oau pwa irai en inlahng kalahpwukla wija kij.

<sup>33</sup> A armaj dir kapang arai mwoakid doahr ken kidal da. Irai ken kijoulahng wijahu jang nehn kahnihmmwok, irai lello mwohrai. <sup>34</sup> Nehn en Jesus doaudihjang pohn pohsso, Ih kapangda pokon koalik oau, Ih ken ipwilkihda irai. Pwa irai doahroar polohn jihpw oau ma ne joh jiloapoarai. Doari, Ih ken sapda kawoahwoahng irai joang dir. <sup>35</sup> Injoausik pene, Nah sohnpadahkkok indoa Ipoa, pwehng Ih, “Maing, ne pwong a japwsoahn oau me. <sup>36</sup> Ken kادارpijoang pokon oauwe, pwa irai en alwe nehn kahnihmw siksik kan apel koujapw koaroan kan pwa irai en pein dupukda kanrai mwinge.”

<sup>37</sup> A Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai kapwa kamwinge irai.”

A irai pwehng Ih, “Doari, koawoa mwehuki kamai en inla dupukda mwinge woahroar mwani silper riepwiki\* kamwingehki irai?”

<sup>38</sup> Jesus idoak, “Lopwonin pilahwa doapoa mine ipamwai? Kamwai kapang apel wadek.”

Nehn ahr ne wadekda irai pwehng Ih, “Lopwonin pilahwa limoau apel mwumw roahmen.”

\* 6:37 MWANI SILPER: mwani silper oau ioar dupkoan sohn doadoahk men rehn oau nehn anjoauwo (soahk MAT 20.2)

<sup>39</sup> Jesus pwehng sohnpadahkkok en wiahda pwiñ siksikpwi pokonno apel kamwindihoang irai pohn re kan. <sup>40</sup> Irai ken mwindi in pwiñpwi, epwi wad epwiki a epwi wad limejiek. <sup>41</sup> Doahr Jesus ken pwoakda lopwonin pilahwa limoau apel mwumw roahmen, jardahla nehnloange kapingkalahngannoang Koahs. Ih ken sipwangpjoang pilahwah kioang Nah sohnpadahkkok pwa irai en nehkkoang armajjok. Ih pel nehkkoang irai ohroj mwumw roahmeno. <sup>42</sup> Armaj ohroj mwinge oaroh moadla, <sup>43</sup> Sohnpadahkkok dowihda luhwen pilahwah apel mwumwok wiahda kiam eijek riau. <sup>44</sup> Woal ma pwili kang pilahwah, irai min limekid.

### *Jesus Alu Pohn Jeddo*

<sup>45</sup> Mwerin me Jesus pispis pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, irai en doauda pohn pohns oau jeila Bethsaida mwohn Ih, oaloap jeddo, nehn Ah pirin kadarpjoang pokonno. <sup>46</sup> Nehn Ah kadarpjoang irai, Ih doaudahla pohn dol oau pwa en kapkap.

<sup>47</sup> Injoausikdi, pohsso ne mine oh nehn pwungen lehu, a Jesus kalkalahpwuk in poahrinjeddo. <sup>48</sup> Ih kapang doahr en sohnpadahk kan engdehn jeijeije nehn lehu pwa irai je pallan enngo. Doari inlahng injohrehn, nehn pwungen kiloak jiluh apel wonou, Ih inla iparai alu pohn lehu, <sup>49</sup> a irai kapang Ah allalu pohn lehu, irai pwa eni men, <sup>50</sup> ioar irai rahukihda majpwehkda nehn irai kapangda Jesus. Ih ken pispisnoar lallahng irai, pwa, “Kamwai sihkei! Ngoahi me, kamwai joah majpwehk.”

<sup>51</sup> Ih ken doauda pohn pohsso pwilihda irai; anjoauwohr enngo uhd. Sohnpadahkkok pwuriamweikihla <sup>52</sup> Pwa irai johpwa woahwoahki manmanno ma Jesus kamwingehki armaj limekiddo, pwa nehn kapehdrai pe ros oar.

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Armaj Johmwehu kan nehn Gennesaret*

<sup>53</sup> Irai kosehla lehu, lellahng Gennesaret peidi ipen jappwo, piroahdi pohsso. <sup>54</sup> Nehn irai doaudi jang pohn pohsso, armaj kan pispisnoar kidalda Jesus. <sup>55</sup> Irai kijoupijoang wija ohroj sapda wahdohng ipen Jesus johmwehuwok pohn mihn wijik kan wija kan ma irai rong pwa Ih mine. <sup>56</sup> Apel wija ohroj ma Ih kin inla, nehn kahnihmw siksik kan, ke nehn kahnihmw koalik kan, ke nehn likin kahnihmw kan, armaj kan kin kihdi nihrai johmwehu kan wijahn noasnoas kan, poaki Ih en mweidoahng irai en pukkoang ikin Ah likkoauwo. Doari, irai ohroj ma kin pukkoang Ah likkoauwo kin sihkeida jang arai johmwehu kan.

## 7

### *Doahr Padahk in mihn Mehjjok*

<sup>1</sup> Pharisee pwi apel jounpadahk in Kojonnedpwi indoa jang Jerusalem pokonpene ipen Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Irai soahkda doahr epwi Nah sohnpadahkkok kin mwingehki poa jamin—nehn ahr johkin amwumw doahr siahkko ma Pharisee-ok pwehng armaj ohroj en wia.

<sup>3</sup> (Pwa Pharisee-ok apel mihn Jew ohroj, kin jappjang siahkkok ma irai oaloa jang ipen mihn Jew in mehjjok: ioar ma irai johkin mwingehki ma arai johpwa amwumwla doahr siahk koadoautoauto jang mihn mehjjok. <sup>4</sup> Irai johkin kang mehki ma wijikdo jang wijahn noasnoas kan, ma irai johpwa amwunla.\* Irai kin pel wia siahk dir ma irai oaloahjang mihn mehj kan: doahroar amwumw mwoak, amwumw pileis, amwumw pwohl prahs, apel pehd kan.)

\* 7:4 Irai johkin kang mehki ma wijikdo jang wijahn noasnoas kan, ma arai johpwa amwunla. Ke: Irai johkin kang mehki jang nehn wijahn noasnoas kan ma irai johpwa amwumwla



<sup>5</sup> Pharisee-ok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok idoak ipen Jesus, pwehng Ih, “Maing, amwda nihmw sohnpadahk kan johkin pwilihki kapwaihahda siahk koadoautoado en jamasai mihn mehjjok, nehn irai kin pwili mwinge a johkin amwumwla.”

<sup>6</sup> A Jesus japoang irai, “Mehlel oar pwa uhdahn pwung en Isaiah kohpda doahr amwai mwalaun en, doahr ma ne insingdi.

‘Koahs pwa, armaj pwiai kin woauki Ngoahi jang in arai lal  
a mohngiongirai inenin dohjang Ngoahi.

<sup>7</sup> Johpwa kaspoan ahr kin joarwi oang Ngoahi,

pwa irai kin padahki kojoned in armaj, a irai karaunki pwa en Koahs  
Kojoned.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ih pel pwa, “Kamwai kin kerpwihla kojoned in Koahs, a kin injinohkihoar kapwaihahda siahk kadoautoau in armaj kan.”

<sup>9</sup> Ih pel doautoaula pwa, “Kamwai inenin loalkoangin joah oalolahda kojoned in Koahs, pwa kamwai en kauj pein amwai padahk kan. <sup>10</sup> Pwa Moses koajoanehdi pwa, ‘Koawoa woauki joamoamw apel inoamw,’ apel ‘Ma emen ma pirin lahlahwe jamah ke inah, ih pirin kojkojdi.’ <sup>11</sup> A kamwai wud kin padahkihwe, ‘Ma armaj men anki ekij ma ih kak jeuwejehki jamah apel inah, a kin pwa, “Corban me” (woahwoahki “oang Koahs”), <sup>12</sup> ih pwa ih ne johla anki pwukoahn jeuweje jamah apel inah.’ <sup>13</sup> Doari, ioar doahr amwai kin koauwehla mahjan en Koahs nehn amwai kin pein padahkihoang armaj kan siahk kan ma kamwai kin pein wiahda. Apel mine siahk dir ma doahroar me ma kamwai kin wihwia.”

#### *Dahioau kin Kajaminihla Armaj*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus pel pangindo pokonno Ipoa, pwehng irai, “Kamwai rong apel woahwoahki mwehu me: <sup>15</sup> Johpwa mehki ma kin aluhwoang nehn koawoa jang likin kak kajaminihla koawoa, pwa mehkan ma kin injang loaloo, ioar ma kin kajaminihla koawoa. <sup>16</sup> (Kamwai rong ma mine siamwai mihn rong wija.)”

<sup>17</sup> Nehn Ah injang ipen armajjok dilda nehn ummwo, Nah sohnpadahkkok idoak Ipoa woahwoahn karajraj oauwe. <sup>18</sup> Ih ken pwehng irai, “Da, kamwai johpwa loalkoang jang armaj pwian? Kamwai jehjoa pwa joh mehki mihn likin armaj kin dilda loaloo kajaminihla, <sup>19</sup> pwa ih johkin inla nehn mohngiong, pwa nehn ah pehk in mwingehu, wijahu a ih kin injang loaloo inla likin palwahro.” (Nehn Ah pwa me, Jesus kadehdehda pwa joangoan mwinge ohroj mwehu oang armaj.)

<sup>20</sup> Doahr Ih ken pwa, “Me kin indahjang nehn armaj, ioar ma kin kajaminihla armaj <sup>21</sup> pwa jang loaloan armaj, jang nehn ah mohngiong, ma lamlam nauna kan kin indahjang, ma kin kahrehioang nehn dipen siahk nauna, nenek, pirap, kojarmaj, kamwahl, <sup>22</sup> noaroak apel wia joangoan siahk nauna kan ohroj; kapweipwei armaj, nauna joarua, pihrin, lahlahwe aklaplap apel joah injino — <sup>23</sup> joang nauna pwiai ohroj kin sapjang loaloan armaj, ioar kin kajaminihla armaj.”

#### *En Lihmen Pwojon*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ken inlahjang wijahu, inlahng nehn wein Tyre. Ih dilda nehn ummwo a Ih johpwa nimen armaj kan en kidal pwa Ih mine wijahu; a Ih johkak joaloangla. <sup>25</sup> Pwa lihmen ma ngen jaus dilingla nah jerpeinno, liho kidalda pwa Jesus mine wijahu, ih ken dildahr Ipoa nehn ummwo dairukdihoang in pwoalkoa. <sup>26</sup> Lihn likin men ih, ih noaisikdi Phoenicia nehn wein Syria. Ih ken poaki ipen Jesus en kaujjang ngen jausso ipen nah jerpeinno. <sup>27</sup> Doari Jesus ken

japoang, pwehng ih, “Kisai kamwinge jeri kan mijoa, johpwa pwung en kihjang kenen jerihkan mwinge peidlahng doahk kan.”

<sup>28</sup> Liho japoang pwehng Ih, “Mehlel Maing, a doahk kan kin pel pwili kang in kenen jeri kan pehn sehpil kan!”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ken japoang, “Pwa doahroar oamw pajpoang en, alwe in umoammwo; pwa ngen jausso ne injang ipen nihmw jerpeinno.”

<sup>30</sup> Liho ken pwurla in umwahu kidalda pwa nah jerpeinno onohn nehn dohiahu; a ngen jausso ne injang ipoa.

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Pongpong apel Jehjao Lallal men*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus inlahjang Tyre, Ih wud ipen Sidon, inlahng Lehn Galilee, kosehla wein Decapolis. <sup>32</sup> Armaj pwi ken ukdohng Ih woal pongpong apel jehjao lallal men, poaki en kihdahng poah pohn ih. <sup>33</sup> Jesus ken ukjang woallo nehn pokonno, Ih ken dilimmoang jandin poah nehn pwokin sioa, kioang pilen oawoa in jandin poah, jairki loawoan woallo. <sup>34</sup> Jesus ken jardahla nehnloanng, pwahla, “Ephphatha,” ma woahwoahki, “woahjekpijoang!”

<sup>35</sup> Anjoauwohr pwokin sien woallo woahjekpijoang apel joalin loawoa lapwadekla; ih ken sapda lallal. <sup>36</sup> Jesus ken pwehng ihr ohroj en johpwa pwehng emen mehkiye. A doahr uhwen lal sihkei ma Ih wiahng arai, ioar doahr sihkei in ahr lohkihjili manman oauwe. <sup>37</sup> Irai ohroj ma pwili rong wioapoan manman oauwe, irai ken pwuriamweikihla pwahpwahpwa, “Me ohroj Ih kin wiahda inenin mwehu! Pwa Jesus kin nimen armaj pongpong kan en rongda wija apel kalallalihda armaj loahsoang kan!”

## 8

### *Jesus Kamwinge Armaj Pahkid*

<sup>1</sup> Pokon koalik oau pel pwuroahng wiawi ipen Jesus rehnok, a joh me irai en kang. Ih ken panginpene Nah sohnpadahkkok pwehng irai, <sup>2</sup> “Ngoahi ipwilkihda armaj pwiai pwa irai minminehki Ipoai rehn jiluh, doahr ne pel rojla kanrai mwinge. <sup>3</sup> Ma Ngoahi kadarla irai in umwaraihok joah kang mehki, irai kak oar mwhelehlla nehn al kan, pwa epwi irai indoahjang wija doh.”

<sup>4</sup> Nah sohnpadahkkok idoak, “Armaj pirin kihjang ia nehn japwsoahn oauwe mwinge ma pirin isar oang kamwinge hla joangoan koalik in pokon oauwe?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus idoak oang irai, “Lopwon in pilahwa doapoa mine ipamwai?”

A irai japoang, “Lopwon ijuh.”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ken pwehng pokonno en mwindi pohn mohk. Ih ken pwoakda lopwon in pilahwa ijuhwo, kapingkalahnganki oang Koahs, sipwangpijoang, kioang Nah sohnpadahkkok pwa irai en nehk oang pokonno. Irai ken nehkijoang. <sup>7</sup> Mwumw pwi pel mine iparai; Jesus pel kapkapki, pwehng sohnpadahkkok irai en pel nehk oang pokonno. <sup>8</sup> Pokonno ken mwinge oaroh moad—ihr ohroj dapwa armaj pahkid. <sup>9</sup> Sohnpadahkkok audohda kiam ijuh oaroh dir, luhwen mwingehk. Jesus ken kdarpijoang pokonno, <sup>10</sup> Ih ken doauda pohn pohs pas pwili Nah sohnpadahkkok dauluhllahng nehn wein Dalmanutha.

### *Pharisee-ok Poaki Manman oau jang ipen Jesus*

<sup>11</sup> Pharisee pwi indoa sapda akpwung oang Jesus. Irai nimen widingehdi, ioar ihr poakihki en wiahda oau manman jang nehnloanng. <sup>12</sup> Jesus pwuriamweikihla pwa, “Da armaj in anjoau kije poakihki manman oau jang nehnloanng? Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, johpwa manman pirin aluhwoang di oauwe.”

<sup>13</sup> Ih ken injang irai pwuroahng doauda pohn pohsso japahllahng oaloap jeddo.

*Ihs in Pharisee-ok apel Ihs in Herod*

<sup>14</sup> Sohnpadahkkok moalkoahla wahda kanrai pilahwa; ioarroar pilahwa pas mine iparai pohn pohsso. <sup>15</sup> Jesus koahkoahlik oang irai pwa, “Kamwai kalke kamwai jang ihs in Pharisee kan apel ihs in Herod.”

<sup>16</sup> Irai sapda siksikoahpene nehn pwungarai, pwa, “Pwa joh pilahwa ipasai ioar Ih pwahki me.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus kidal pwa da irai pwahpwahpwa, Ih idoak iparai, “Dahkij kamwai siksikoa pwa joh pilahwa ipamwai? Kamwai kahjikkoar marainkihla joang kan? Kamwai inenin nehn kapehd rosros! <sup>18</sup> Mine pwoaroan mijamwaikan —a da kamwai joah kapangki wija? Mine siamwaikan —a da kamwai joah rongki wija? <sup>19</sup> Kamwai moalkoahla lopwon in pilahwa limoauwo ma Ngoahi kamwingehkihla armaj limekiddo? Kiam doapoa kamwai audohda jang luhen mwingehk?”

Irai pwehng Ih, “Min eijek riau.”

<sup>20</sup> “A lopwon in pilahwa ijuhwo ma Ngoahi kamwingehkihla armaj pahkiddo? Kiam doapoa kamwai audohda jang luhen mwingehk?”

Irai pwehng Ih, “Min ijuh.”

<sup>21</sup> A Ih idoak iparai, “A kamwai kahjikkoar woahwoahkihla?”

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal in Bethsaida Majkun men*

<sup>22</sup> Irai lel Bethsaida; wijahu armaj pwi ukdohng Jesus woal majkun men poaki en pukkoang. <sup>23</sup> Jesus oalao poahn min majkunno uklahng likin koaujoan. Mwerin Ah andipoahdi pohn pwoaroan mijoahk, kihdahng poah pohn woallo, Jesus idoak ma ih ne kapang wija ke joah.

<sup>24</sup> Woal majkunno poahdpijoang pwehng Jesus, “Maing, ngoahi kak kapang armaj kan, a doahrma ma pwen suhkoahpwi allaluhjili.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus pel pwuroahng kihda poahk pohn pwoaroan mijen woallo, woallo pwuroahng poahdpijoang; a me ne mwehula, ih ne kak kapang me ohroj mwehu. <sup>26</sup> Jesus ken kadarla ih in umwahu, pwehng, “Alwe in umwoammwo, koawoa johpwa pwurla nehn koaujoanno.”

*En Peter ah Kajalehda doahroar Jesus*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok inlahng nehn koujapw pwi ipen Caesarea Philippi. Ih idoak iparai nehn allo, pwa, “Inje ma armaj kan kin pwahki Ngoahi?”

<sup>28</sup> A irai japoang, “Epwi kin pwa koawoa John jounpoapdaj, epwi pwa koawoa Elijah, a epwi pwa koawoa emen joukohp in mehjjok.”

<sup>29</sup> A Ih idoak iparai, “A kamwai, inje kamwai pwahki Ngoahi?”

Peter japoang, “Koawoa ioar Messiah.”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus kainoapwihdi irai en johpwa pwehng emen.

*Jesus pwa doahroar Ah pel Loklok apel Mehdi*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus sapda kawoahwoahng Nah sohnpadahkkok doahroar Nihn-Armaj uhdahn pirin loklok koalik, jekenkenla pehn joumajjok, jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok. Ih pirin kojkojdi, a mwerin rehn jiluh Ih pirin iejda. <sup>32</sup> Ih pwehng irai mehpwai in janjal. Peter kalahpwukihla Jesus wijahu, sapda koapwung oang Ih. <sup>33</sup> A Jesus pwurla kapang Nah sohnpadahkkok, koapwung oang Peter, “Alwe jang Ngoahi Jehsen, pwa oamw lamlam en, jaudi jang ipen Koahs a jang ipen armaj.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus ken kapokonpene armaj dir apel Nah sohnpadahkkok, pwehng irai, “Ma emen in kamwai nimen indoa pwili Ngoahi, en uhdahn moalkoahla pein ih, wahda ah lohpuw, pwilihla Ngoahi. <sup>35</sup> Pwa emen ma nimen doaroahla ah mour ih pirin luhj jang; a emen ma mihndahkihla ah mour ki Ngoahi, apel rongmwehuwo, ih pirin mourla. <sup>36</sup> Pirin mine kaspoan oamw en ankihla jampah pwon, a luhj jang oamw mour? <sup>37</sup> Joh douluhl, joh mehkij koawoa kak kihda pwa en japahl oang oamw mour. <sup>38</sup> Ma emen pirin mehkki Ngoahi apel Oai padahk ipen armaj in di nauna apel dipan oauwe, ioar Nihn-Armaj pirin pel mehkki ih nehn Ah pirin indoahki lingin Jamahu pwilihki Nah sohnloang joarwi kan.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa epwi kamwai ma mine me, jehpirin mehdi, oaroh irai kapang wein Koahs ah pirin indoa in manman koalik.”

### *Jesus Lingla*

<sup>2</sup> Mwerin rehn wonou Jesus ukda Peter, James apel John, ukdahla irai pohn dol illoahioau, pwa irai en kalahpwukla. Ih ken wikla mwohrai <sup>3</sup> Ah likkoauwok lingla pel korohrohla. Joh armaj men nehn jampah kak kakorohroiha likkoau doahroar me. <sup>4</sup> Sohnpadahk jilmennen kapangda Elijah apel Moses ara siksikesik oang Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Peter pwehng Jesus, “Jounpadahk, inenin mwehu asai minmine wijahkije. Kamai en kouda umpwal jiluh wijahkije, oau umwoamw, oau umwen Moses, a oau umwen Elijah.” <sup>6</sup> Irai majpwehkda, doahr ih ken jehjoahla pwa da ih en pwa.

<sup>7</sup> Koasoau oau pwaindi irai; a ngilloau indihdo jang nehn koasoauwo, pwa, “Ioar Noai jermwein kajampwalwa me, kamwai rong Ih!” <sup>8</sup> Irai jipwoaljili ne johla armaj irai kapang pwen Jesus kalahpwuk.

<sup>9</sup> Nehn irai indihdohjang pohn dollo, Jesus inoapwihdi irai en, “Johpwa pwehng emen da kamwai kapang, oaroh Nihn-Armaj iejda jang mehdi.”

<sup>10</sup> Irai ken kapwaihahda da Ih pwa; irai ken sapda peipeidekpenen nehn pwungarai ia woahwoahn lal kije, “Iejda jang ipen armaj mehdi kan.” <sup>11</sup> Irai idoak oang Jesus, “Amwda jounpadahk in Kojonneddok pwa Elijah uhdahn pirin sapin indoa?”

<sup>12</sup> A Ih japoang irai, “Mehlel, Elijah uhdahn pirin sapin indoa pwa en koanopda me ohroj. A amwda Puk Joarwi pwahki pwa Nihn-Armaj pirin oaloo loklok koalik apel wia mwahlla? <sup>13</sup> A Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, Elijah ne indoa a armaj kan wiahng me ohroj ma irai mwehuki, doahroar ma ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi.”

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Jermwein men ma Ngen Nauna Dilingla*

<sup>14</sup> Anjoauwo irai lellahng ipen epwi Nah sohnpadahkkok, irai kapangda pokon koalik oau ma pidekihpene irai. A jounpadahk in Kojonneddo pwi akkamaioang sohnpadahkkok. <sup>15</sup> Nehn armajjok ahr kapangda Jesus, irai inenin pwuriamweikihla irai kijoupene rahnmwahuwi. <sup>16</sup> Jesus idoak ipen sohnpadahkkok, “Da kamwai akkamaikioang irai?”

<sup>17</sup> Emen sohn pokonno japoang, “Maing, ngoahi wahdohng koawoa noai jermweinne ma ngen jaus dilingla ken jehjoahla lallal. <sup>18</sup> Anjoau ohroj ma ngeno kin dilingla ih, ih kin kipdihang nehn pwirej, nehn oawoa kin pwaroada, keikeikeisakai, a palwaroada kin dengla. Ngoahi pwehng nihmw sohnpadahk kai irai en kauj jang ngen jausso, a irai johkak.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai inenin joah pwojon! Ia woaroai in Oai pirin minmine ipamwai? Ia woaroai in Oai pirin kanangmahng kamwai? Kamwai wahdohng Ngoahi jermweinnen!” <sup>20</sup> Irai ken wahdohng jermweinno ipoa.

Ngen jausso kapanngoar Jesus, a ih sihda pohn jermweinno, karoarroarihda, kapkihdihoang nehn pwirejjo, kasahpwroahjili oaroh pwuroarda nehn oawoa.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus idoak ipen jamahu, “Ia woaroai in ah wihwia joanngoauwe?” A jamahu pwehng Jesus, “Jang oh in ah siksik, Maing. <sup>22</sup> A pehn dir ngen jausso kin nimen kojukdi ih nehn ah kin peiddoang ih nehn oai apel nehn pil. Doari, jeuweje kama, ma koawoa kak.”

<sup>23</sup> Jesus ken pwehng ih, “ ‘Ma koawoa kak?’ Me ohroj kak pwoaida ipen inje ma pwojon.”

<sup>24</sup> Nehn anjoauwohr jemen jermweinno pwehng Jesus, “Maing, ngoahi pwojon. A johpwa isar. Koawoa en jeuweje kakoalikihla oai pwojon.”

<sup>25</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapangda doahr pokonno ne diddiddirla Ih ken weringda ngen jausso, “Koawoa, ngen pongpong apel jehjoa lallal, injang ipen jermwein-nen. Johpwa pwuroahng dilloang nehn ih.”

<sup>26</sup> Ngen jausso rahula, peiddi jermweinno nehn pwirej, diljang nehn ih. Jermweinno doahrla armaj mehdi men, epwi ken pwahpwahpwa pwa ih ne mehdi. <sup>27</sup> Jesus ken koldi poah jeuweje kauhda jermweinno.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus dilda nehn ummwo kalahpwukla. Nah sohnpadahkkok idoak Ipoa, “Amwda kamai ke johkak kaujjang ngen jausso ipen jermweinno?”

<sup>29</sup> A Ih japoang irai, “Joangoan ngen jaus oauwe johkak kajroahkjang, a ioarroar kapkap.”

#### *Jesus pel Pwuroahng Kohpda doahr Ah pirin Mehdi*

<sup>30</sup> Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok injang wijahu, kosehla wein Galilee. Jesus johpwa nimen armaj kan en kidal doahr Ah mwoakid kan. <sup>31</sup> Pwa Ih kin kawoahwoa oang Nah sohnpadahkkok: “Nihn-Armaj pirin ken likliklahng ipen armaj kan, ma pirin kojukdi Ih. A mwerin rehn jiluh Ih pirin iejda.”

<sup>32</sup> A irai johpwa woahwoahki da Ih pwehng irai, a irai pel mijik in idoak ipoa.

#### *Inje ma Keiou Laplap*

<sup>33</sup> Irai lel Capernaum nehn irai mwindi nehn ummwo Jesus kalelpoak iparai pwa, “Da kamwai akkakmaiki allaluhdo nehn allo?”

<sup>34</sup> A irai johpwa japoang; pwa nehn allo irai akmaipene nehn pwungarai, ki inje ma keiou laplap. <sup>35</sup> Jesus ken mwindi pangindo sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno ipoa pwehng irai, “Ma emen in kamwai nimen koaunda a en minehla mwerin, en wiahla en ohroj ludu.”

<sup>36</sup> Ih ken oaloo jeri men kihdi nehn pwungarai; jupwurpene jeriho, Ih pwehng irai, <sup>37</sup> “Ma emen ma kin kajamwo emen jeri siksik pwiai in oadoaioa, Ngoahi ioar ma ih kin kajamwo; A ma emen ma kin kajamwo Ngoahi, jaudi Ngoahi oar doari ih kin kajamwo, apel Ih ma kadardo Ngoahi.”

#### *Armajjok ma Johkin Uhwoang Kisai kin Uhpali Kisai*

<sup>38</sup> John pwehng Jesus, “Maing Jounpadahk, kamai kapang emen ma pwili kaujjang ngen jaus kan in oadoamwen, kamai ken inoapwihdi pwa jaudi kijehmai ih.”

<sup>39</sup> A Jesus japoang, “Kamwai joah kainoapwihdi, pwa joh armaj ma kin wia manman in oadoaioa kak lahlahwe Ngoahi <sup>40</sup> Pwa emen ma johkin uhwoang kisai kin uhpali kisai. <sup>41</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, ma emen mihndahkihla mwoakin pil oau oang emen in oadoaioa, ih nen uhdahn oaloo dupkoa.”

*Doahroar Kahrehioang Emen nehn Dihp*

<sup>42</sup> “Ma emen ma kahrehioang jeri siksik pwiai ma kin pwojon Ngoahi en wiahda dihþ, mwewhuwoang oau sakai koalikko en pirapirroang in sipinwoaroa, kapwuhrihekla nehn madauwo. <sup>43</sup> Ma oaloap poahmmwen kahrehioang koawoa nehn dihþ, poaloahjang; pwa mwewhu oang koawoa loapinpoa dilda nehn mour joahsuk jang poa riau peidek oang nehn ehl, nehn oai johkin kunlahu. <sup>44</sup> [Wijahu arai mwajjok johkin mehdi, a oaiho johkin kunla.]

<sup>45</sup> A ma oaloap ehmmwen kahrehioang koawoa nehn dihþ, poaloahjang; pwa mwewhu oang koawoa en loapin e dilda nehn mour joahsuk jang e rahpas peidek oang nehn ehl. <sup>46</sup> [Wijahu arai mwajjok johkin mehdi, a oaiho johkin kunla.]

<sup>47</sup> A ma oaloap pwoaroan mijoammwen kin kahrehioang koawoa nehn dihþ, roahkjang! Mwewhu ma koawoa loapin pwoaroan maj dilda nehn wein Koahs jang pwoaroan maj riau a peidek oang nehn ehl. <sup>48</sup> Wijahu irai mwajjok johkin mehdi a oaiho johkin kunla.

<sup>49</sup> “Armaj ohroj pirin mwakelkelkihla oai, doahroar meiroang kan kin mwakelkelkihla jed.\* <sup>50</sup> Jed mehkij ma mwewhu; a ma nimen jeddo johla, da kamwai kak wiahng pwa nimen jeddo en pwuroahng minehda? Amwai mour en mwewhu anjoau ohroj doahroar jed, a kamwai nen injenmwahupene nehn pwungamwai kan.

**10***En Jesus Padahk doahr Mweipjoang in Pwoapwoaud*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus injang wijahu, inlahng wein Judea, inla oaloap Pillap Jordan. Armaj dir pel pwuroahng pokondohng ipoa, Ih padahk oang ihr doahr Ih kin kalap wia.

<sup>2</sup> Pharisee pwi indoa ipoa pwa irai en jong lidipihdi Ih. Irai idoak, “Padahk-ihioang kamai ma asai Kojonneddo mweidoahng woal men en mweijang pahioa?”

<sup>3</sup> A Ih japoang, wud pwehng irai, “Dahkij Moses koajoanehdi oang kamwai?”

<sup>4</sup> A arai pajpoangwa pwa, “Moses koajoanehdi kijinlikoau in kamweid en wiawi, a woal men kak mweijang pahioahu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Moses insingehdi kojonnend oauwe oang kamwai, pwa jang in amwai nohn koapsakai. <sup>6</sup> Puk Joarwi pwa, jang in sapin kawa, ‘Koahs wiahda armaj woal apel li.’ <sup>7</sup> ‘Jang in kahrpoahioauwe woal men pirin mweijang jamah apel inah ih pasoahng pahioahu, ara roahmenne paspene wiahla oau.’ <sup>8</sup> Ara ne johla wia roahmen a emennoar. <sup>9</sup> Doari, joh armaj men en kamweidpijoang da ma Koahs ne kapsahpene.”

<sup>10</sup> Nehn ahr dilda nehn ummwo, Nah sohnpadahkkok idoak ipoa irair oauwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Ma woalmen pirin mweijang pahioa, painkihla emen li sohrohr, ih wiahda dipen kamwahl. <sup>12</sup> Pel doahroar ma lihmen pirin mweijang pahioa apel painkihla emen woal sohrohr, ih pel kamwahl.”

*Jesus Kapaiahda Jeri siksik pwi*

<sup>13</sup> Armaj pwi wahdohng Jesus jeri pwi pwa en kihdahng poah pohrai; sohnpadahkkok ken lipwoarehda armajjok. <sup>14</sup> Nehn en Jesus kidal da me, Ih lias pwehnglahng sohnpadahkkok, “Mweidoahng jerihkan en indoa ipoai. Kamwai joah iroahdi irai; pwa wein Koahs ioar wein joangoan armaj pwiai. <sup>15</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa emen ma jehpirin oalao Wein Koahs

\* **9:49** Jed: kijakijki jed oang mihn indoa kan kin kajalehda kilel in limpoak.

doahroar jeri siksik men, ih johkak dilda loaloo.”<sup>16</sup> Ih ken oaloo jerihok, kihda poahk pohn emenemen Ih kapwaihahda irai.

*Mwahnkapw Koapwoahpwoa men*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus onnonop pwa en wia jeiloak oau, a mwahnkapw men kijoudo ipoa, poadpwomwla mwohn Ih pwehng Ih, “Jounpadahk Mwuhu, da ngoahi en wia pwa ngoahi en kak oaloo mour joahsuk?”

<sup>18</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, “Amwda koawoa ke panginki Ngoahi jounpadahk mwuhu? Joh emen ma mwuhu, Koahs oar doari. <sup>19</sup> Koawoa kidal kojonneddok: ‘Joah kojukdi armaj; joah kamwai; joah pirap; joah likamw; joah kapweipwei armaj; woauki joamoamw apel inoamw.’”

<sup>20</sup> Mwahnkappwo japoang Ih, “Maing oai jounpadahk, jang oh in oai siksik ngoahi ne kapwaihahda mehpwiai ohroj.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ipwilkihda ih, pwehng ih, “Mehkij oar luhwoa, alwe noaskihla meohroj ma koawoa anki, kioang dupkoa kan armaj joamwoahmwoa kan, oamw pai nehnloanngge nen koalika; indoo pwilihla Ngoahi.”<sup>22</sup> Nehn en mwahnkappwo rong lal pwiai, ih injinjuwedla, ken allaluhla. Pwa woal koapwoahpwoa men ih.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus jipwoalwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok pwehng irai, “Ia apwal in armaj koapwoahpwoa en dilda nehn Wein Koahs!”

<sup>24</sup> Sohnpadahkkok pwuriamweikihla sikesik pwiai. A Jesus uhjehlahr pel pwa, “Noai jeri, kamwai en kidal doahr apwal in dilda nehn Wein Koahs. <sup>25</sup> Apwal oang armaj koapwoahpwoa men en dilda nehn wein Koahs jang kamel men en dilda nehn pwokin si pas.”

<sup>26</sup> Sohnpadahkkok pel pwuriamweila dauluhi ki me, irai pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Doari, a inje kak mourla?”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus jipwoallahng irai, ih pwa, “Me johkak ipen armaj, a ipen Koahs ih kak; pwa ipen Koahs meohroj kak pwoaida.”

<sup>28</sup> Peter pwehnglahng Jesus, “Maing, kamai ne kihdi joang ohroj pwa kamai en pwilihla koawoa.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Eh! Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehleh, pwa ma emen ma pirin mweidla umwah, riah, inah, jamah, nah jeri, japwah kan, ki Ngoahi apel rongmwewuwo, <sup>30</sup> pirin oaloo koalik jang nehn mour in di oauwe. Ih pirin oaloo pak epwiki in umwah, in riah, in inah, in nah, in japwah kan—apel in loklok kan. A nehn mour ma pirin indoo, ih pirin oaloo mour joahsuk. <sup>31</sup> Armaj dir anjoau oauwe kin mine mijoa, irai pirin mwerinla, a armaj dir ma kin mine mwerin, irai pirin mijoahla.”

*Kajiluh in en Jesus Kohpda doahr Ah pirin Loklok apel Mehdi*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok allaluhla nehn allo indahlahng Jerusalem, Ih aluhla mijen Nah sohnpadahkkok; a irai ma kauj ih allalu dirkihla majpwehk. Ih pel pwuroahng kalahpwukla ipen irai eijek roahmenno pwehng irai da ma pirin wiawihooang Ih, <sup>33</sup> “Kamwai kidal pwa kisai allaluhdahlahng Jerusalem, wijahwa ma Nihn-Armaj pirin likliklahng ipen jamwrou laplap apel jounpadahk in Kojonned kan. Irai pirin kadeikda Ih pwa Ih en kojokjdi. Irai pirin kihlahng Ih ipen mihn likin kan. <sup>34</sup> Ih pirin wiahla mihn kapis iparai; irai pirin andipoa, poki, apel kojukdi Ih. A in rehn kajiluh Ih pirin iejda.”

*En James apel John Poakpoak*

<sup>35</sup> Nihn Zebedee jermwein roahmen, James apel John, ara indoo ipen Jesus pwehng, “Maing Jounpadahk, mine mehkij kama nimen koawoa en wiahng kama.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus idoak ipara, “A dahkij, kamwa nimen Ngoahi en wiahng kamwa?”

<sup>37</sup> Ara pwehng Ih, “Kama nimen koawoa en kihdoahng kama lingin oamw wei nehn anjoauwo ma koawoa pirin Nahmwarkihla, apel mweidoahng pwa kama en kak mwindi ipoamw, emen loop moaun in koawoa, a emen loop meing.”

<sup>38</sup> Jesus pwehng ara, “Kamwa jehjoa pwa dahkij kamwa poakpoakien. Kamwa kak nim mwoakin loklokko ma Ngoahi pirin nim? Kamwa kak poapdaijihla poapdaijjo ma Ngoahi pirin poapdaijki?”

<sup>39</sup> Ara pwehng Ih, “Eh kama kak.”

Jesus pwehng ara, “Doari, ne mwehu; Kamwa pirin nim mwoakko ma Ngoahi pirin nim apel poapdaijki poapdaijjo ma Ngoahi pirin poapdaijki. <sup>40</sup> A mwindi loop moaunin apel loop meingin, joah mweimwei oang Ngoahi en pilda; pwa Koahs ma pirin kioang irai kan ma Ih koaunopdahng.”

<sup>41</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahk eijekko ahr rongda poakpoak oauwe, irai lioas-soangkihda James apel John. <sup>42</sup> Jesus ken panginpene irai pwehng, “Kamwai kidal doahroar armaj laplap in nehn rosros kan, doahroar ahr kin kolkol sihkei manman in koanda armaj rosros kan, apel koaun kan kin anki manman ohroj. <sup>43</sup> A ih jehpirin doahr me ipamwai. Inje ma nimen laplap ioar ih pirin papah ohroj; <sup>44</sup> A ma emen nimen joumaj ih pirin wiahla luduhn ohroj. <sup>45</sup> Pwa pel Nihn-Armaj indihdo, jaudi pwa armaj en papah, a Ih en papah armaj ohroj apel mihndahkihla Ah mour pwa en koamoaurla armaj dihrdir.”

#### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Majkun men*

<sup>46</sup> Irai lel Jericho; a nehn en Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok apel pokon koalik oau diljang nehn kahnihmmwo, woal majkun joamwoahmwoa men, oadoa Bartimaeus, nihn Timaeus, mwindi imwin allo mehlahn poakpoak. <sup>47</sup> Nehn ah rongda pwa Jesus mihn Nazareth ioar allaluhla, ih sapda rahrahu pwa, “Maing Jesus, kijehn kadaudok in David, jējuweje ngoahi!”

<sup>48</sup> Dirin ihr lipwoarehda pwa en nenenla. Ih kapwa kakoalikhla ah rahrahu, pwahpwhpwa, “Koawoa ma kijehn kadaudok in David, jējuweje ngoahi.”

<sup>49</sup> Jesus uhdi pwa, “Kamwai ukdohng Ngoahi.”

Irai pwehng woallo, “Koawoa, injenmwahula! Uhda! Ih pangpangin koawoa.”

<sup>50</sup> Ih pispisinnoar kejpwiwhdi ah joakiddo, uhda inla ipen Jesus.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus idoak oang ih, “Da koawoa mwehuki Ngoahi en wiahng koawoa?”

A woal majkunno japoang, “Maing, ngoahi nimen pwuroahng kapang wija.”

<sup>52</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, “Alwe; oamw pwojonnen ne kemwehuwihla koawoa.” Nehn anjoauwohr ih kapangda wija; ih ken pwilihla Jesus nehn allo.

## 11

### *Dilda Jerusalem ki Rojon in Kalwehdi*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn arai koaroanlahng Jerusalem in kahnihmw en Bethphage apel Bethany, irai lel Dolin Olip. Jesus kadarla Nah sohnpadahk roahmen, <sup>2</sup> pwehng ara, “Kamwa alwe nehn koujapw oauwen mijen kamwa. Nehn amwa pirin dilda wijahu, kamwa pirin pispis kapangda ejel pwulopwul men ma pirpirapir ma kahjikkoar armaj men dakoa. Kamwa lapwadda ukdo me. <sup>3</sup> A ma emen idoak ipamwa, da kamwa wihwiahng mahnnen a kamwa japoang, ‘Koahunno ioar anahne,’ a Ih pirin pispis kajaahlidho.”

<sup>4</sup> Ara ken inla kapangda ejel pwulopwul men a pirapir in wanihmw in umw oau nehn allo. Nehn ara lapwadda, <sup>5</sup> armaj pwi mine wijahu idoak ipara, “Da kamwa wihwia? Mihnda kamwa lapwadda ejel siksik menen?”



<sup>6</sup> Ara japoang irai doahr ma Jesus pwehng ara. Armajjok ken mweidoahng ara. <sup>7</sup> Ara wahdohng ejel siksikko ipen Jesus. Arai piroakihdihoang likkoau puwoa, Jesus ken doauda pohn ejello. <sup>8</sup> Pokonno piroakihdi ahr likkoauwok nehn allo. A epwi poaloahdi rahn suhkoa pwi pel inapoahkihda nehn allo. <sup>9</sup> Irai ohroj ma alu mijoa apel iraihok ma kaujdo pokonno rahrahuki koaul in kaping pase: “Kisai kapnga Koahs! Koahs en kapaiahda Ih ma indoa in oadoan Koahunno. <sup>10</sup> Koahs en kapaiahda wein jamasai David ma pirin indoa. Kaping oang Koahs.”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus dilda nehn Jerusalem, inlahng nehn Umw Joarwiho, kapkapangjili meohroj loaloa. A pwa ne joausikpene, Ih ken inlahng Bethany pwilihki sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno.

#### *Jesus Kariahla Suhkoa Fig Pas*

<sup>12</sup> Rehnwa mwerin, nehn arai allaluhla jang Bethany, Jesus ken mwakohkoda. <sup>13</sup> Ih kapangda suhkoa fig pas jang wija doh ma dir soah; Ih inla pwa en kapang ma joh wah Ih nen kapangda. Nehn Ah lel wijahu Ih johpwa kapangda wah, pwa soahr doari; pwa jaudi anjoau in roak. <sup>14</sup> Ih ken pwehng suhkoahu, “Joh armaj men pirin pwuroahng kang wehn fig jang ipoamw.”

Nah sohnpadahkkok rong sikesik oauwe.

#### *Jesus Dilda nehn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>15</sup> Nehn irai lel Jerusalem, Jesus inla nehn Umw Joarwiho, sapda kajroahjang loaloa irai ohroj ma noaski apel dupdupuk koapwoa wijahu. Ih ukuddi en sohnkawiliali mwanihok ahr sehpillok apel en jounnoaski mwureiok ahr mihn mwindi kan. <sup>16</sup> Ih pel johla mweidoahng armaj en wahjili mehkij nehn Umw Joarwiho. <sup>17</sup> Ih ken pwehng armajjok, “Ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi, Koahs pwa, ‘Umwoaie pirin adanki umwen kapkap oang sohn wei ohroj.’ A kamwai wiahkihla dohn jounpirap kan.”

<sup>18</sup> Jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok rongda me; irai sapda lemleme doahr ahr pirin kojukdi Jesus; pwa irai perki koalik, pwa armaj ohroj kajampwalki dauluhl Ah padahk.

<sup>19</sup> Injoausik in rehnno, Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok diljang nehn kahnihmmwo.

#### *Padahk jang Suhkoa Fig*

<sup>20</sup> Pwohrdahng injohrehnin rehnno, nehn irai allaluhla nehn allo, irai kapangda suhkoa fig-o ne mengla jang in sapin lel in koadkoa. <sup>21</sup> Peter samanda da me ne wiawihlahu, ih ken pwehng Jesus, “Maing, kanah kapang suhkoa fig-e ma koawoa kariahla, ne mengla.”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai pwojon Koahs! <sup>23</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, ma emen ma pirin pwehng dol oauwe, ‘Sohjang me kasoahdihla pein koawoa nehn jeddo,’ a johpwa peikajal kij mine nehn kapehdin, a pwojon da ih pwa, doari, dahioau ih pwahla pirin pwoaida. <sup>24</sup> Ioar me Ngoahi nimen kamwai en kidal pwa me ohroj ma kamwai pirin poaki nehn amwai kapkap kan, kamwai pwojon pwa kamwai nen oaloa, ih ken pwoaida oang kamwai. <sup>25</sup> Doari, nehn amwai pirin uhda kapkap, kamwai mahkoahng japwung ohroj ma armaj men wiahng kamwai pwa jamamwaiho nehnloange en pel mahkoahng kamwai dipamwaihok. <sup>26</sup> [Pwa ma kamwai johpwa mahkoahng emen, Jamamwaiho ma mine nehnloange johpwa pirin mahkoahng kamwai dipamwaihok.]”

#### *Peidek doahr Manmanin Jesus*

<sup>27</sup> Irai pwurlahng Jerusalem. Nehn en Jesus allaluhjili nehn Umw Joarwiho, jamwrou laplap apel jounpadahk in Kojjonneddo pwi apel jounmaj pwi indoa, <sup>28</sup> pwehng Ih, “Manmanin inje koawoa wihwiahki joang pwiai? Inje kioang koawoa manman oauwe?”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Ngoahi pirin wiahng kamwai peidek oau. Doari, ma kamwai japoang Ngoahi, Ngoahi pirin wud pwehng kamwai manman en inje ma Ngoahi wihwiahki mehpwiai. <sup>30</sup> Kamwai pwehng Ngoahi, en John ah manman in poapdaj, sapjang ipen Koahs ke jang ipen armaj?”

<sup>31</sup> Irai sapda akmaipene nehn pwungarai, pwahpwahpwa, “Ma kisai pwa, ‘sapjang ipen Koahs’, Ih pirin pwa, ‘A da kamwai joah kamehlelehki John?’ <sup>32</sup> A ma kisai pwa sapjang armaj...” (Irai mijik armaj kan, pwa ohroj kin wiahki John joukohp mehlel men.) <sup>33</sup> Irai ken japoang Jesus, pwehng, “Kamai jehjoa.”

Jesus ken pwehng irai, “Doari, Ngoahi pel jehpirin pwehng kamwai manmanin inje ma Ngoahi wihwiahki mehpwiai.”

## 12

*Karajraj in Jounmwoaswel pwi nehn Mwoaswel in Wain oau*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus padahk orang irai in karajraj, “Armaj men poadokdi pein ah mwoaswel in wain oau; ih ken kelihpene apel weirda dohien ungudek wain oau, apel kouda wijahn iroir oau. Ih ken kioang jounmwoaswel pwi pwa irai en kohwahki orang ih. Ih ken jeiloaklahng nehn japw doh oau. <sup>2</sup> Oaroh, anjoau in roak ih kadarla ladu men ipen jounmwoaswelok pwa en oaloahjang irai ah pwaij jang nehn mwoaswello. <sup>3</sup> Jounmwoaswelok koldi laduhwo, poki oaroh kadarla kaip. <sup>4</sup> Ih pel kadarlahng jounmwoaswelok emen ladu. Irai pel pokihjili apel koauwehla moange kajarohdi ih. <sup>5</sup> Ih pel kadarla emen, irai oaloahr kojukdi. Armaj dir pel koadoaddoarla mwerin, irai pel diar joangoan apwallohr: epwi pwen pokpokkoar, a epwi kojokjidi. <sup>6</sup> Doari, woal emen oar luhwoa ih kak kadarla, ioar nah jermwein iehrojjo ma ih inenin kajampwalki. Ih ken kadarla keiou mwuhr, ih pwa, ‘Ngoahi uhdahn koapwoarpwoarki pwa irai pirin woauki noai jermweinno.’ <sup>7</sup> Jounmwoaswelok ken pwahpene nehn pwungarai, ‘Ioar jerih johjo wa me. Kamwai indoa, kisai kojukdi, pwa kisai en ankihla mwoaswelle.’ <sup>8</sup> Irai koldihoar jermweinno, kojukdi, kejpwiwhang nehn mwoaswel in wainno.”

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ken idoak, “Doari, da jounmaj en mwoaswel in wainno pirin wia? Ih pirin inla kojukdi jounmwoaswelok apel kioang epwi jounmwoaswel sohrohr mwoaswello pwa irai en koadoahkoa apel kohwahki orang ih. <sup>10</sup> Kamwai johkin wadek lal oauwe nehn Puk Joarwi?

‘Sakai ma jounkou umw kan ne kerpwihla,

wud wiahla sakain pwukoakoaimw

<sup>11</sup> KOAUNNO ma wiahda me;

mehkij ma kapwuriamwei mehlel orang kisai.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Koanin mihn Jew-ok ken jong en joalihdi Jesus; pwa irai kidal pwa Ih kin pwahpwahpwhaki irai karajraj pase. A pwa irai mijik pokon in armajjok, irai ken okdekla inlahjang.

*Peidek doahr Daksis*

<sup>13</sup> Pharisee pwi apel sohn nihn Herod pwihhno kadarekdohng ipen Jesus pwa irai en lidipihki joangoan peidek pwi. <sup>14</sup> Doari, nehn ahr leldo, irai pwehng Ih, “Maing Jounpadahk, kamai kidal pwa woal poadidi men koawoa, ma johkin kasohrohri joangoangoan armaj; pwa koawoa kin padahkihoang armaj doahroar en Koahs koajoandi in mehlel. Doari, da oamw lamlam orang

irair oauwe: pwung oang asai kojoned kan, kisai en nohpweiki mwani oang Caesar in Rome, ke joah? Da kisai pirin wia? Kisain kihda daksis, ke joah?”

<sup>15</sup> Doari, nehn Ah kidal uhwen ahr mwalaun, Jesus pwehng irai, “Da kamwai indoahng lidipihki Ngoahi? Kajalehdohng Ngoahi mwani silper en, pwa Ngoahi en kapang.”

<sup>16</sup> Irai ken kajalehoiang mwani silper oau; Ih ken idoak oang irai, “Kilelin inje apel oadoan inje me?”

Irai pwehng Ih, “Nahmwarki Caesar.”

<sup>17</sup> Doari Jesus ken pwa, “Doari, mwehu; kamwai kioang Caesar mehkan ma uhdahn en Caesar, a oang Koahs mehkan ma uhdahn en Koahs.”

Irai ken pwuriamweikihla pajpoang oauwe.

### *Peidek doahroar Iejda jang Mehdi*

<sup>18</sup> Sadducee pwi pwokdohng ipen Jesus. (Ioar irai ma kin pwa armaj jehpiriniejda mwerin mehdi.) <sup>19</sup> Irai idoak ipen Jesus pwa, “Maing Jounpadahk, Moses koajoanehdi oang kisai nehn Pukin Kojoned kan pwa ma woal men pirin mehdi jang pahioa a joh nihra, a rien woallo en wud painkihla lihdiho pwa en wiahda kadaudokin riahua ma mehdi. <sup>20</sup> Doari pwihihin riari oau mine, irai woal ijimen. Woal koalikko iparai painkihla lihmen oaroh mehdi jang joh nihra jeri. <sup>21</sup> Karoahmenno pel painkihla liho oaroh pel mehdi jang joh nihra jeri. Pel doahrwahr wiawihioang kajilmnenno. <sup>22</sup> Doari, riari ijimenno ohroj painkihda liho, ohroj mehdi joh nihra jeri. Inlahroh liho pel mehdi. <sup>23</sup> Doari nehn anjoauwo ma armaj mehdi kan ohroj pirin mourda, nehn rehn iniejda, inje in irai ijimenno ma liho pirin painki?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Kamwai inenin japwung! Kamwai kidal pwada? Pwa kamwai johpwa woahwoahki lalin Puk Joarwi ke manman in Koahs. <sup>25</sup> Pwa nehn armaj mehdi kan ahr piriniejda, irai pirin doahroar sohnloang in nehnloange kan, woal apel li johla pirin pwoapwoaud. <sup>26</sup> Doari, doahroariejdahn min mehdi kan, kamwai johpwa wadek nehn Pukin Moses doahroar sikesikin Koahs Ah pwokkoang jang nehn suhkoa siksikko ma umpwumpwul? Nehn iroahu Koahs pwehng Moses, ‘Ngoahi ma Koahs in Abraham, Koahs in Isaac, apel Koahs in Jacob.’ <sup>27</sup> Doari, me woahwoahki ma Ih Koahs in armaj mour kan, a jaudi Koahs in armaj mehdi kan. Ioar ma kamwai inenin japwungki koalik.”

### *Kojoned Koalik*

<sup>28</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojoneddo men pwili mine wijahu, rongrongrong lal pwiai. Ih ken pwuriamweikihla mehlel pwungin en Jesus japoangekkok. Ioar ih ken sohlahng ipen Jesus ki peidek oau, “Maing, kojoned dahioau ma keiou kajampwal nehn kojoned ohroj?”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus japoang ih, “Ioar kojoned wa ma keiou kajampwal nehn kojoned kan ioar: ‘Rong, koawoa Israel! Koahunno, asai Koahs, ioar Ih ma Koahunno wahr doari. <sup>30</sup> Doari, koawoa uhdahn pirin ipwilki Koahunno, oamw Koahs, nehn kapehdimwen unjek, ngenimwen unjek, oamw lamlam unjek, apel oamw sihkei unjek.’ <sup>31</sup> A kariau, doahr me: ‘Koawoa pirin ipwilki mihn ipoamw doahroar oamw ipwilki pein koawoa.’ Joh oau kojoned mine ma kajampwal jang mehpwiai.”

<sup>32</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojoneddo pwehng Jesus, “Mehlel ipoamw, Jounpadahk! Pwung da koawoa pwa: pwa Koahunno ma Koahs, joh pel emen. <sup>33</sup> Armaj uhdahn pirin ipwilki Koahs nehn kapehdin unjek, ah lamlam ohroj unjek, apel

ah sihkei unjek; apel ipwilki mihn ipoa doahr ah kin ipwilki pein ih. Kapwai-hahda kojonnend riau pwiai mwehujang dauluhl asai pirin meiroangkihoang Koahs mahn pohn pei joarwi kan apel wia joangoan meiroang sohrrohr kan.”

<sup>34</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapang doahr pwungin pajpoang oauwe, Ih ken pwehng woallo, “Koawoa johpwa dohjang Wein Koahs.”

Mwerin me johla armaj idoak mehkij.

*Peidek doahroar Messiah*

<sup>35</sup> Nehn en Jesus padpadahk nehn Umw Joarwiho, Ih pwa, “Da jounpadahk in Kojonneddo kan kin pwehngkihoang kamwai pwa Messiah pirin kijehn kadaudok en David? <sup>36</sup> Pwa Ngen Joarwi ne audohkihda David pwa en pwahda lal oauwe:

‘Koauunno pwehng oai koaun:

Koawoa en mwindi oang in loap moaun in Ngoahi,

Oaroh Ngoahi kihdihoang oamw imwinsihsi kan pehn pwoalkoamwen kan.’

<sup>37</sup> “Doari, ma pein David kahdanki Ih ‘oai Koaun’, a imdoahr Messiah en kak wia kijehn kadaudokin?”

*Jesus Kaperki Pokonno Jounpadahk in Kojonnend kan*

Pokon koalik oau kin rongrongrong en Jesus padahk kan in peren. <sup>38</sup> Nehn Ah pel padahk oang irai, Ih pwa, “Kamwai kalkehjang kamwai jounpadahk in Kojonnend kan ma kin mwehuki allaluhjili nehn likkoau roairoai apel kin mwehuki armaj en rahnmwahuwi irai nehn pokon kan. <sup>39</sup> Apel kin pilda dohiarai lampahnsamw nehn jinakoke kan, apel kin mwehuki mwindi oh in mijen sehпил kan nehn kamdipw kan. <sup>40</sup> Toar joangoan armaj pwiai ma kin doapwoahjang koanngoan umwen lihdi kan, apel kin lioajoahjki kapkap roairoai. Arai koaloklok uhdahn pirin koalik.”

*En Liohdi men ah Meiroang*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus mwindihoang wijahkij nehn Umw Joarwiho koaroannoang dohien meiroanngo. Ih ken kin kapkapangjili doahroar armajjok ahr kin peiddihoang nihrai mwanihok nehn dohien meiroanngo. Dirin armaj koapwoahpwoa pwili peiddi mwani koalik nehn irai en kin meiroang. <sup>42</sup> A lihdi joamwoahmwoa men pwili leldo pel peiddi send wahssa riau. <sup>43</sup> Jesus panginpene Nah sohnpadahkkok pwehng irai, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa en lihdi mene ah meiroang inenin koalik jang araihok ohroj. <sup>44</sup> Pwa armaj pwiok peiddi oang nihrai mwani nehn dohien meiroang jang nehn ahr pai; a lihdi mene jang nehn ah paijuwed, ih kihdi me ohroj ma ih anki apel kin mourki.”

## 13

*Jesus Siksikoa doahr Imwlahn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn en Jesus injang nehn Umw Joarwiho, emen Nah sohnpadahkkok pwehng Ih, “Maing, kapang koalik in sakai pwiai apel wioapoan ummwoauwe!”

<sup>2</sup> A Jesus japoang, “Kapang koalik in umw pwiai? Johpwa oau sakai pirin minminehr nehn dohiahu; pwa ohroj pirin mwoardi.”

*Apwal kan apel Koaloklok kan*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus mine pohn Dolin Olip, jipwoallahng Umw Joarwiho, a Peter, James, John apel Andrew sohla ipoa pwehng Ih, <sup>4</sup> “Maing, pwehng kamai ngehd mehpwiai pirin wiawi, apel kilel da ma pirin kajalehda ma mehpwiai en ken pwoaida.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Kamwai mwajahn pwa armaj en joah kapweipweidi kamwai. <sup>6</sup> Pwa armaj dir pirin indoa pwahpwhpwa oadoaioa, ‘Ioar Ngoahi Messiahu!’ Irai ken pirin kapweipweidi armaj dir. <sup>7</sup> Kamwai johpwa jalohda, ma kamwai rong ngilen mahwin koaroan apel siketik in mahwin jang wija doh kan. Joang pwiai uhdahn pirin wiawi, a johpwa woahwoahki pwa imwin jampah ne leldo. <sup>8</sup> Oau japw pirin mahwin oang oau japw; oau wei pirin mahwin oang oau wei. Wija ohroj roar in japw pirin wiawi apel lehk koalik pirin mine. Ioar joang pwiai ma pirin indoa, doahroar sapin moadoak in noaisik.

<sup>9</sup> “Kamwai mwajahn apel kalke pein kamwa! Pwa armaj kan pirin joalihdi kamwai apel kihla kamwai nehn mwoalen koapwung kan. Kamwai pirin woswos nehn jinakoke kan; kamwai pirin wijikdohng mwohn koan kan apel nahmwarki kan ki Ngoahi, pwa kamwai en kadehde oang irai doahroar Rongmwehu. <sup>10</sup> Pwa mwohn rehno pirin indoa, rongmwehuwo uhdahn pirin lohkjili nehn wei ohroj. <sup>11</sup> Doari, nehn amwai pirin joaldi apel wijikdohng nehn mwoalen koapwung kan, kamwai johpwa pwunodki mwohn anjoauwo da kamwai en siko mwohrai; pwa da kamwai pirin audohkihda anjoauwo, ioar mehwa kamwai pirin pwehng irai. Pwa jaudi kamwai ma pirin lallal nehn anjoauwo, a Ngen Joarwi. <sup>12</sup> Woal kan pirin kihla riarai kan pwa irai en kojkojdi, jahm kan pirin pel wiahng joanngoahr ipen nihrai jerihkan; Jeri kan pirin uhwoang arai nohno apel pahpa kan, apel kihlahng irai pwa irai en kojkojdi. <sup>13</sup> Armaj ohroj pirin lioassoang kamwai ki Ngoahi. A armajjok ma daur oaroh lel in imwin, ioar ma pirin mourla.

#### *Janjal Nauna Kamajpwehko*

<sup>14</sup> “Kamwai pirin kapang ‘Janjal Nauna Kamajpwehko’ ih uhda nehn wija ma johpwa koanoahng en uhda.” (Emen ma wadwadek en woahwoahki ia woahwoa!) “Doari, irai kan ma mine Judea irai pirin kijou oang pohn dol kan. <sup>15</sup> Armaj emen ma mine pohn umwahu, en joah koauwehla anjoau doaudi oalao mehkij loalao. <sup>16</sup> Armajjo ma nehnjapw jehpirin pwurdohng oalao ah likkoau. <sup>17</sup> Inenin kainjinjuwed oang li lijaiian apel li kan ma kadihdi in rehnnok ma pirin leldo! <sup>18</sup> Kamwai kapkap pwa joang pwiai en joah wiawihwang kamwai anjoau in kopou!” <sup>19</sup> Pwa apwal in rehnnok pirin koalikjang apwal ohroj jang oh in sapin kawa indoa lel apkas, apel joh apwal pirin doahroar jang apkas pel allaluhla. <sup>20</sup> A Koanno ne kajipidihla rehnnok; pwa ma Ih johpwa wia, a joh armaj pirin pislal. A pwa Nah armaj pilpil kan, ioar Ih kajipidihla ki rehnnok.

<sup>21</sup> “Doari, ma emen pirin pwehng kamwai, ‘Messiah wa me!’ Ke ‘Ih men!’—kamwai johpwa kamehlele. <sup>22</sup> Pwa Messiah likamw apel joukohp likamw pwi pirin pwarda. Irai pirin wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei pwi apel manman pwi pwa irai en kapweipweidi nihn Koahs armaj pilpil kan ma irai kak. <sup>23</sup> Doari, kalke kamwai. Ngoahi padahkihoang kamwai mehpwiai ohroj mwohn anjoauwo pirin leldo.

#### *Indoahn Nihn-Armaj*

<sup>24</sup> “Doari, nehn rehnnok mwerin apwal koalikko, joauwo pirin rosala, john-pwonngo pirin johla maram in, <sup>25</sup> ujuhn pehnloanngge kan pirin kipdi apel koajoandihn nehn woahwoa kan pirin johla mine nehn dohiarai. <sup>26</sup> Ioar anjoau wa ma Nihn-Armaj pirin pwokda, indoa pohn koasoau kan in sihkei apel ling koalik. <sup>27</sup> Ih pirin kadarpjoang Nah sohnloang kan oang in koaimw pahu in jampah pwa irai en kapokonpene nihn Koahs armaj pilpilda kan jang in imwin jampah ohroj.

<sup>28</sup> “Kamwai padahki me jang in suhkoa fig; rahn joangoan suhkoa pase kin mwoahroan soahn suhkoa apel mwis, a nehn ah kin wiliali soah, kamwai kidal pwa roak ne koaroan. <sup>29</sup> Pel doahroar kamwai, nehn amwai pirin kapang mehpiwai pirin wiawi, kamwai pirin kidalki pwa anjoauwo ne koaroando. <sup>30</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehleh, pwa mehpiwai ohroj pirin pwoaida mwohn armaj ohroj in dioauwe ahr pirin mehdi. <sup>31</sup> Nehnloanngge apel jampah pirin johla, a Oai lal kan johpwa pirin johla.

*Johpwa Emen ma kidal Rehnno ke Awahu*

<sup>32</sup> “A doahroar rehnno ke awahu, johpwa emen kidal ngehd pirin leldo. Pel sohnloang in nehnloanngge kan jehjao, Nahu pel johpwa kidal; Jamahuoar doari ma kidal. <sup>33</sup> Kamwai mwajmwajahn apel poahd, pwa kamwai jehjao anjoau. <sup>34</sup> Ih pirin doahroar armaj men ma kin wia jeiloak roairoai oau ma kioang nah laduhwok in umwahu pwa irai en apwali apel kioang irai ohroj doadoahk; ih ken pwehng sohn jiloa wanihmmwo en jiloa mwehu apel mwajmwajahn. <sup>35</sup> Doari, kamwai mwajahn pwa kamwai jehjao ngehd koaunel ummwo pirin pwurdo—ma injoausik, ke in lopkoan pwong, ke injohrehn, ke inminjoang. <sup>36</sup> Ma ih pispissoar pwurdo, ih jehpirin kapangda amwai moair. <sup>37</sup> Doari, da Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, Ngoahi pel pwehng armaj ohroj: kamwai poahpoahpoahd apel mwajmwajahn!”

## 14

*Koajoanpen Kojkojdihn Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Rehn riauwoar luhwoa mwohn Joarwihn Passover apel Pilahwa Joah Doal Ihs. Jamwrou laplap apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok raprapahki doahr irai en widingehdi apel joalihdi Jesus pwa irai en kojukdi. <sup>2</sup> Irai ken pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Kisai joah wia anjoau in kamdipw oauwe, pwadoar armaj kan loakloakoahkihda.”

*Jesus Salipekla nehn Bethany*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus minmine nehn Bethany nehn umwen Simon, woal lepahu. Nehn irai mwingmwinge, lihmen dilda ipoa, wa rume siksik oau ma dirin le ma inenin karahdin apel koalik dupkoa, ma wiawi jang in pwilin suhkoa ma adanki nard. Liho ken koauwehla rume siksikko widekihdihoang pohn moangoan Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Epwi ma pwili mine wijahu ken lioasla pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Amwda le karahdin oauwe ken ohla mwahl? <sup>5</sup> Nehn ah kakkoar noasla in mwani silper jilipwiki mihn jeuweje irai ma paijuwed.” Irai ken liplipahnedi liho.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus pwa, “Kamwai pijekjang! Kamwai joah diroapwki lihe! Siahk mwehu, oau me ih wiahng Ngoahi. <sup>7</sup> Irai ma paijuwed kan kin minminehr ipamwai rehn ohroj; doari anjoau ohroj ma kamwai mwehuki, kamwai kak jeuweje irai; a Ngoahi, Ngoahi jehpirin pwilpwili kamwai anjoau ohroj. <sup>8</sup> Ih ne wiahda uhwen ma ih kak: Ih wiahda soal oauwe oang palwoaraoia pwa en koanopda dahkij ma pirin wiawihang Ngoahi mwohn oai pirin joajjoardi. <sup>9</sup> Doari, kamwai en kidal pwa wija ohroj nehn jampah ma Rongmwehu pirin lel dahkij ma ih ne wiahda pirin pel pwili lohkjili pwa en kin wia mihn kasman Ngoahi.”

*Judas Pwungkihla en Pangla Jesus*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariot, emen irai eijek roahmenno, ken inla ipen jamwrou laplappok pwa en panngoang irai Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Irai ken perenkihda dahkij Judas pwehng irai. Irai ken inoaukihoang ih pwa irai pirin dupukki mwani. Doari, jang nehn anjoauwo johpwa me Judas nimen wia, ioarroar en kidalda anjoau mwehu ih en kak pangla Jesus.

*Jesus apel Nah Sohnpadahkkok Mwinghepene nehn Kamdipw in Passover*

<sup>12</sup> Nehn keioun rehnin Joarwihn Pilahwa Joah Doal Ihs, rehnno ma irai kin kalap kojukdi jihpw pwulopwul in Passover, nihn Jesus sohnpadahkkok ken pwehng, “Ia wija koawoa nimen kamai en koaunopda oamw kamdipw in Passover-o?”

<sup>13</sup> Jesus ken kadarla ara roahmen, pwehng, “Kamwa alwe nehn kahnihmmwen; kamwa pirin suhwoang woal men ma wahwahwa dohn pil oau. Kamwa ken kaujwe. <sup>14</sup> Wija ma ih pirin dilda, kamwa pel dilda kamwa pwehng koaunin ummwo pwa Jounpadahkko iloakihdo pwa kama en idoak ipoamw, ‘Ia pere ma Ngoahi apel Noai sohnpadahkkok pirin wia amai kamdipw in Passover?’ <sup>15</sup> A ih pirin kajalehioang kamwa pere koalik oau puwoa, ma ne koajoanjoandi apel koaunopda. Doari, kamwa koaunopda joang ohroj wijahu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sohnpadahkkok lella nehn kahnihmmwo; ira kidalda me ohroj doahr ma Ih pwehng ira. Ara ken koaunopda me ohroj.

<sup>17</sup> Injoausikpene, Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno inla Jerusalem. <sup>18</sup> Nehn irai mwingmwinge in sehpyllo, Jesus pwehng irai, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa emen kamwai pirin pangla Ngoahi emen ma pwili Ngoahi mwingmwinge me.”

<sup>19</sup> Sohnpadahkkok ken pwunodkihda lalloauwe, irai ken sapda wademen idoak ipoa, “Maing, ngoahi ma koawoa pwahki lalloauwe?”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus japoang, “Eh, emen jang kamwai eijek roahmen pwiai, emen ma pwili kadkadu kanah pilahwa nehn Oai mwoakke. <sup>21</sup> Mehlel pwa Nihn-Armaj uhdahn pirin mehdi doahroar Puk Joarwi ne pwa, nen naunahng armajjo ma pirin pangla Nihn-Armaj! Mwehuwoanngoar armaj mene en johpwa noaisikdi!”

*En Koaunno Kamdipw Joarwi*

<sup>22</sup> Nehn anjoauwo ma irai mwingmwinge Jesus kihda pilahwahioau kapingkalahngankihoang Koahs, sipwang pijoang kioang Nah sohnpadahkkok, pwehng, “Kamwai oaloo, pwa ioar palwoaroaioahwa me.”

<sup>23</sup> Ih pel oaloo mwoak oau kapingkalahngankihoang Koahs, kioang irai. Irai ohroj ken pwili nimjang. <sup>24</sup> Ih pel pwa, “Ioar insahihoawa me ma pirin widekdihoang armaj ohroj, insahihoa ma pirin kadehde en Koahs inoau kapw. <sup>25</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa jang mwerin rehnnoauwe, Ngoahi johla pirin pwuroahng nim wain oaroh lel rehnno ma Ngoahi pirin pwuroahng nim wain kapw nehn wein Koahs.”

<sup>26</sup> Mwerin irai koaulki koaul pas, irai ken allaluhlahng in Dolin Olip.

*Jesus Kohpda en Peter ah pirin kahmahmkihla Ih*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus ken pwehng irai, “Kamwai ohroj pirin kaupijoang apel kerpwihla Ngoahi, pwa Puk Joarwi ne pwa, ‘Koahs pirin kojukdi jilapoahu, a jihpw kan pirin kaupijoang.’ <sup>28</sup> A mwerin Oai pirin iejda, Ngoahi pirin inla mwomwai Galilee.”

<sup>29</sup> Peter japoang Jesus, “Maing, mihnda ma ohroj pirin kerpwihla koawoa, a ngoahioahr joah!”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus pwehng Peter, “Ngoahi pwehng koawoa in mehlel, pwa pwongauwe, mwohn joang jumma kariau, koawoa pirin kahmahmkihla Ngoahi pehn jiluh, pwa koawoa jehjoa Ngoahi.”

<sup>31</sup> A Peter japoang Jesus, in ngil sihkei, “Ngoahi johpwa pirin kahmahmki pwa ngoahi jehjoa koawoa, Maing, mihnda ma ngoahi pel pwili koawoa mehdi.” Doari, sohnpadahkkok ohroj pel pwili wia joangoan sikesikkoauwe.

*Jesus Kapkap nehn Mwoaswel Gethsemane*

<sup>32</sup> Irai lel nehn mwoaswel ma adanki Gethsemane. Jesus ken pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Kamwai mwinda, pwa Ngoahi pirin kapkap.”

<sup>33</sup> Ih ken ukda Peter, James apel John. Ih kupwurohla apel pahsoaula, <sup>34</sup> Ih ken pwehng irai, “Nehn kapehdihoa inenin pwnunodda doahrma Ngoahi pirin mehdi. Kamwai jowi Ngoahi me johpwa moairla.”

<sup>35</sup> Ih ken inla ekij dohlahjang irai, poadpwomwla pohn pwirej kapkapki ma awahn loklokkohk kak dauhlhjang Ih. <sup>36</sup> Ih ken pwa, “Pahpa, Pahpa, me ohroj kak ipoamw. Koawoa kihwehjang Ngoahi dal oauwe. A joah, jaudi injenoai en pwoaida, pwa dahkij Koawoa kupwurki ioar en pwoaida.”

<sup>37</sup> Ih ken japhaldo ipen irai jilmnenno kidalda pwa irai moair. Ih ken pwehng Peter, “Simon, koawoa moair? Koawoa joh kak pwili poahpoahpoahdki awa oauwoar?” <sup>38</sup> Ih ken pwehng irai, “Kamwai pwili poahd apel kapkap pwa doar kamwai lohdihoang nehn jongjong. Pwa ngen ma peik a palwahr ma jasihkei.”

<sup>39</sup> Ih pel japhalla kapkap, in joangoan mwommwohr. <sup>40</sup> Ih ken pel japhaldohng ipen Nah sohnpadahkkok kidalda pwa irai moahmoahmoair, pwa mijaraihok inenin soausoaukihla arai nimmen moair. Irai ken jehjoahla pwa da irai en pwehng Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Mwerin, kajiluh in a pwurla iparai, Ih pwehng irai, “Kamwai ken moair koamkoammoal? Ne isar! Awahu ne leldo, ma ioar Nihn-Armaj pirin pangpangla ipen irai dipan kan. <sup>42</sup> Kamwai pwohrda! Kisai! Kapang, ioar armaj wa ma pirin pangla Ngoahi ne leldo.”

#### *Jesus ne Joaldi*

<sup>43</sup> Jesus kahjik kadoarihla Ah sikesik, a Judas, emen arai eijek roahmenno, lel Ipoa. Pokon koalikkoau ma pwili; irai wijik kodlaij apel koapwoahn pei, indoahjang ipen jamwrou laplappok, jounpadahk in kojoneddok apel jomajjok. <sup>44</sup> Judas kioang pokonno kilel oau, pwa, “Armajjo ma Ngoahi pirin misik, ioar Ih, kamwai joalihdi. Kamwai ukwe jiloa Ih.”

<sup>45</sup> Nehn en Judas lel wijahu, ih ken inlahng ipen Jesus, pwehng, “Jounpadahk!” ih ken misik Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Pokonno ken koldi Jesus joalihdi Ih soang. <sup>47</sup> A emen iraihok ma mine wijahu, wijda nah kodlaijjo ngap pijoang poaloahjang sien nihn emen Jamwrou Laplappo ladu. <sup>48</sup> Jesus ken pwehng irai, “Imdoahr, kamwai indoahng koldi Ngoahi wijik jahr apel koapwoahn pei, doahr ma Ngoahi pwen lollap nauna men? <sup>49</sup> Rehn ohroj Ngoahi kin minminehr ipamwai, padpadahk nehn Umw Joarwiho, kamwai johpwa joalihdi Ngoahi. Doari, me pirin wiawi pwa lalin Puk Joarwi en pwoaida.”

<sup>50</sup> Nah sohnpadahkkok ohroj ken kerpwihla Ih kaula.

<sup>51</sup> Mwahnkapw men pwili kauj Jesus; pidkihene palwoaroa upuhp oau. Irai jong in koldi ih. <sup>52</sup> Ih kaula kiljoau, kaujjang ah likkoauwo.

#### *Jesus Uhda Mwohn Mwoalen Koapwung Laplap*

<sup>53</sup> Irai ken uklahng Jesus in umwen Jamwrou Laplappo, wija ma ohroj Jamwrou Laplappok, jomajjok apel jounpadahk in Kojoneddok pokonpene.

<sup>54</sup> Peter pwen kahkahkahujjoar Jesus a ekij dohlahjang, oaroh lel nehn kelin umwen Jamwrou Laplappo. Ih ken mwindihoang wija ipen jounpei pwi pwa ih en pwili irai koarogroang ipen oaiho. <sup>55</sup> Jamwrou laplappok apel Sohn Mwoalen Koapwung Laplappok ohroj ken engdehnhkihla rapahkihda kadehdehpwi ma pirin kahrehioang Jesus en kojkojdi, irai ken johpwa diar. <sup>56</sup> Dirin jounkadehde pwi kinehioang Jesus likamw pwi, a arai kadehde kan johpwa pwungpene.

<sup>57</sup> Armaj pwi uhda ken kinehioang Jesus likamw oauwe, <sup>58</sup> “Kamai pein rongjang woalmene, pwa, Ngoahi pirin koauwehla Umw Joarwihe, ma armaj



kouda, a mwerin rehn jiluh Ngoahi pirin kouda oau ma johpwa wiawihkihda poahn armaj.”<sup>59</sup> A pel arai sikesik kan johpwa pwungpene.

<sup>60</sup> Jamwrou Laplappo ken uhda jang nehn dohiahu mwohrai ohroj, ih ken idoak ipen Jesus, “Johpwa mehki koawoa pirin japoangki kadip pwiai ma wiawihkoang koawoa?”

<sup>61</sup> Jesus nennenla, johpwa japoang, Jamwrou Laplappo ken pel pwuroahng idoak ipoa, “Koawoa ma Messiah, Nihn Koahs Kapaiho?”

<sup>62</sup> Jesus ken japoang, “Ioar Ngoahi ma Ih; kamwai ohroj pirin kapang Nihn-Armaj Ah pirin mine in loap moanin Wija Laplap apel ma allaluhdo pohn koasoau kan in pehnloanng.”

<sup>63</sup> Jamwrou Laplappo ken uhdahr soahrpijoang ah likkoauwo, ken pwahla, “Kisai johpwa anahne pel epwi jounkadehde! <sup>64</sup> Kamwai ne pein rong Ah lahlahwe. Dahki kamwai lemleme?”

Irai ohroj ken pwa Ih ne dipda doari Ih koanoahng kojkojdi.

<sup>65</sup> Epwi irai ken sapda andipoa, poaroahla mijoa, poki, apel idoak, “Kohpda pwa inje ma poki koawoa?,” Jounpeihok ukla Ih poki.

### *En Peter Kahmahmki Jesus*

<sup>66</sup> Nehn en Peter minmine ijoan nehn kelin umwen Jamwrou Laplappo, liduhn Jamwrou Laplap men lel wijahu. <sup>67</sup> Nehn ah kapangda Peter pwili koaroangroang wijahu, ih ken kapkapang Peter, pwehnglahng, “Koawoa pel emen ioangen Jesus mihn Nazareth.”

<sup>68</sup> Peter ken kahmahmkihla, pwa, “Ngoahi jehjao... Ngoahi jehjao dahki koawoa pwahpwahpwa.” Ih ken dilla nehn palanngo; nehn anjoauwohr joang jummwa keiou wiawi.

<sup>69</sup> Liduhwo pel pwuroahng kapangda ih wijahu pwehnglahng araihok ma minmine wijahu, “Uhdahn emen irai me.” <sup>70</sup> Peter pel pwuroahng kahmahmkihla.

Mwerin anjoaukij, irai ma minmine wijahk pel pwehng, “Koawoa johkak kahmahmki pwa koawoa emen kijehrai, pwa koawoa mihn Galilee.”

<sup>71</sup> Peter ken pwahla, “Ngoahi kahukihla pwa ngoahi lallal mehle! Koahs en koalkoa ngoahi ma ngoahi likamw. Ngoahi jehjao armaj menen ma kamwai pwahpwahpwa.”

<sup>72</sup> Nehn anjoauwohr joang jummwa kariau wiawi. Peter ken samanda en Jesus pwehng ih, “Mwohn joang jummwa kariau pirin wiawi, koawoa pirin kahmahmki Ngoahi pehn jiluh pwa koawoa jehjao Ngoahi.” Ih ken sapda joang.

## 15

### *Jesus Mwohn Pilate*

<sup>1</sup> Oh inminjoang jamwrou laplappok pwilihki jounmajok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok, pel sohn mwoalen koapwung laplappok ohroj, wiahda arai koajoandi. Irai joalihkihdi Jesus jihn, irai ukla Ih ipen Pilate. <sup>2</sup> Pilate ken idoakkoang Jesus, “Koawoa ioar nahmwarkihn mihn Jew?”

Jesus japoang, “Koawoa ma pwa.”

<sup>3</sup> Nehn en jamwrou laplappok irai karkaraunki Jesus joang dirpwi, <sup>4</sup> Pilate pel pwuroahng idoak Ipoa, “Koawoa jehpirin japoang? Rong meohroj irai kadkadipoahki koawoa?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus johpwa nimen pwahla lal oau a ioar Pilate pwunodkihda dauluhl.

### *Jesus Kadeikda Pwa En Kojkojdi*

<sup>6</sup> Nehn anjoau in joarwihn Passover ohroj Pilate kin oapwoahnki kajaldek-ihla emen sohn kalpwuhjok ma armajjok poaki. <sup>7</sup> A doari anjoauwo mine woal men, adanki Barabbas, ma pwili lollap naunahpwi joaldi nehn kalpwuhj pwa ih kojukdi armaj men nehn pingping in armaj pwi. <sup>8</sup> Doari, anjoauwo ma pokonno dirla ihr sapda poaki ipen Pilate en wiahng irai joangoan kalahnganno ma ih kin wiahng irai mijkoalkoalwa. <sup>9</sup> Ih idoak iparai, “Kamwai nimen ngoahi en lapwaddahng kamwai nahmwarkihn mihn Jew-ok?” <sup>10</sup> Pwa ih inenin kidal pwa jamwrou laplappok pangdohng ih Jesus pwa irai pihrinoang.

<sup>11</sup> Jamwrou laplappok koangoangehki pokonno pwa irai en poaki Pilate en lapwaddohng irai Barabbas. <sup>12</sup> Pilate pel pwuroahng idoakkoang pokonno, “A da kamwai mwehuki ngoahi en wiahng woalmene ma kamwai kin panginki nahmwarkihn mihn Jew-kan?”

<sup>13</sup> Irai rahukihlahng, “Kalohpwuhla Ih!”

<sup>14</sup> A Pilate idoakkoang irai, “Pwa dihp dahioau Ih wiahda?”

Irai kapwa kakoalikhla ngilarai rahuki, “Kalohpwuhla Ih!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilate nimen kainjenmwahuwi pokonno, ioar ih jaladoang irai Barabbas; a mwerinno ih mweidoahng Jesus en pokpok, apel kioang irai en kalohpwuhla.

### *Jounpei pwi Kapiski Jesus*

<sup>16</sup> Jounpei pwi ukla Jesus nehn kelin umwen koapinahu, irai panginpene ohroj jounpeihok ma wia kijehn arai pwihhno. <sup>17</sup> Irai ken kalikkoauiwihkihda Jesus robe pwijehnmwoal oau, pel pahda rahn suhkoa soaksoak pwi in mwomwen mwarmwar irai kihdahng pohn moange. <sup>18</sup> Mwerinno, irai kin dairukdi mwohn Ih, pwahpwahpwa, “Nahmwarkihn mihn Jew-kan en mour woaroai!” <sup>19</sup> Irai kin pokihki moangehu pehri pas apel andipoa mijoa apel poadpwomwla mijen Ih dairukdihoang mwohn Ih. <sup>20</sup> Mwerin irai kapwroa Jesus, irai kihjang Ah robe pwijehnmwoallo, kajpahlihoang Ah likkoauwok. Irai ken ukla Ih pwa en kalohpwuhla.

### *Jesus Kalohpwuhla*

<sup>21</sup> Nehn irai allaluhla irai suhwoang woal men nehn allo, adanki Simon, mihn Cyrene, jemen Alexander apel Rufus. Ih allaluhdohng nehn kahnihmmwo jang nehn a weiho, a jounpeihok iponngoang en wahda en Jesus lohpwuhwo. <sup>22</sup> Irai ken uklahng Jesus wijahu ma adanki Golgotha, ma woahwoahki, “Wijahn Sih Moang.” <sup>23</sup> Irai jongin kioang Ih wain doalki joangoan wini oau ma adanki myrrh, a Jesus johpwa nim. <sup>24</sup> Doari, irai ken kalohpwuhla, apel nehkpijoang Ah likkoauwok nehn pwungarai, wijwijki dama emenemen pirin anki. <sup>25</sup> Kiloak duwoau inminjoang anjoauwo irai kalohpwuhla Jesus. <sup>26</sup> Insing oau mine pohn lohpwuhwo ma kawoahwoahda kahrpoan Ah lohpwuhla, ma pwa, “Nahmwarkihn mihn Jew-kan.”

<sup>27</sup> Irai pel kalohpwuhla lollap nauna roahmen pwilihki Jesus, emen mine in Ah loap moaun a emen loap meing. <sup>28</sup> [Ioar pirin doahr pwoaidahn lalin Puk Joarwi, ma pwa, “Ih ken pwili wadwaddoang armaj dipannok.”]

<sup>29</sup> Armaj ohroj ma kin alu wijahu kin isik moangoarai apel lahlahwe Jesus, “Aha! Ioar Koawoa ma kak koauwehla Umw Joarwiho, apel pwuroahng kouda nehn rehn jiluh! <sup>30</sup> Apkas kerdihjang in lohpwuhwen apel doaroahla pein Koawoa.”

<sup>31</sup> Jamwrou laplap apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddo pwili kapwroa Jesus pwahpwahpwahpene, “Ih kapisla epwi, a johkak kapisla pein Ih! <sup>32</sup> Kisai kapang Messiah, nahmwarkihn Israel, kerdihdohjang in lohpwuhwen apkas, kamai kapwa kamehlele Ih!”

Lollap roahmenno ma pwili lohpwuhlahu, ara pel lahlahwe Ih.

*Mehdihn Jesus*

<sup>33</sup> Injauwajjo ros oau indihong pohn jappwo pwon oaroin awa jiluh. <sup>34</sup> A kiloak jiluh Jesus kakoalikhla ngiloa, Ih pwa, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?” ma woahwoahki, “Oai Koahs, Oai Koahs, amwda Koawoa ke moalkoahla Ngoahi?”

<sup>35</sup> Epwi armajjok ma pwili mine wijahu, nehn irai rong Ih, irai pwa, “Rong, Ih pangpangin Elijah.” <sup>36</sup> Emen irai ken kijoukihla limw oau kaduhdi nehn wain siksik dupkoa oau, kioang in imwin suhkoa pas, ih koudalahng in oawoan Jesus a ih pwa, “Jowi, kisai kapang ma Elijah pirin indihdo kihdihjang Ih in lohpuwuhwen!”

<sup>37</sup> Jesus rahrahula, Ih kadarla ngenin.

<sup>38</sup> Kahdenngo ma kin poaroa mwoal joarwiho nehn Umw Joarwiho soahroakpijoang nehn pwunge jang puwoa lel pah. <sup>39</sup> Koaunin jounpei men, ma uhda oh in mwohn lohpuwuhwo kapang mwomwen en Jesus mehdi. Ih pwa “Mehlel pwa woal mene uhdahn nihn Koahs!”

<sup>40</sup> Lihpwi pel pwili mine wijahu, kapkapang, a irai ekij dohjang. Irai ioar: Mary mihn Magdala, Salome, apel Mary inen James siksikko apel Jose. <sup>41</sup> Ioar irai pwiai ma kin pwilpwilijhili Jesus pwa irai en kin papah Ih anjoauwo Ih mine Galilee pel li dir pwili mine wijahu, ma pwili Jesus indoahjang Jerusalem.

*Joajjoardihn Jesus*

<sup>42-43</sup> Allaluhlahng injoausik ioar anjoauwa Joseph mihn Arimathea leldo. Ih kijehn sohn Mwoalen Koapwung Laplappo ma armajjok kin wounki; ih kin pel pwili joujouwihdo Wein Koahs. Doari, rehno, pwa ih wia rehnin koanopda (rehnwa mwohn Sabbath). Joseph inla ipen Pilate, johpwa perki mehkij, pwa ih en poaki palwoaroan Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Pilate pwuriamweikihla ah rongda pwa Jesus ne mehdi; ih ken pangindo koaunin pwihnin jounpei men pwa ih en kadehde ipoa ma mehlel pwa Jesus ne mehdi. <sup>45</sup> A mwerin ah oaloo kadehde jang jounpeiho, ih kapwa mweidoahng Joseph en oaloo palwoaroan Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Joseph dupukda likkoau linen oau, ih lapwaddi palwahrro jang in lohpuwuhwo, kidimkihpene likkoauwo, apel nekiddi nehn joaujoau ma wiawihda nehn sakai oau. Ih ken kasahpwoahng sakai koalik oau poaroahkihla wijahn dildahn joaujoauwo. <sup>47</sup> Nehn anjoauwo ma mehpwiai wihwiawi, Mary mihn Magdala apel Mary inen Jose, ira widwidahli apel kadehde mwehu wijahu palwoaroan Jesus liklikdi.

**16***Jesus Iejda*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin Sabbath-o, Mary mihn Magdala, Salome, apel Mary inen James, irai dupukda le karahdin pwi irai en inla salipki palwoaroan Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oh inminjoang in rehnin Joarwi anjoauwo ma joauwo dakda, irai inla in joaujoauwo. <sup>3-4</sup> Nehn irai allaluhlahng in joaujoauwo irai pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Inje pirin jeuweje kisai kasahpwoahjang sakaiho in oawoan joaujoauwo” (Pwa ausoapoo sakaihoau.) Nehn irai lel wijahu irai kapangda pwa sakaiho ne kasahpwoahkjang. <sup>5</sup> Irai ken dilda nehn joaujoauwo kapangda mwahnkapw men, ma mwindi loap moaunin joaujoauwo robe korohrohioau ma—kanuhla irai.

<sup>6</sup> Mwahnkappwo pwehng irai, “Kamwai joah majpwehk, ngoahi kidal pwa kamwai raprapahki Jesus mihn Nazareth ma ne kalohpuwuhla. Joh Ih me—Ih ne iejda! Kamwai kadehde, me ioar wijahwa Ih liklikdi. <sup>7</sup> Kamwai alwe padahkihoang Nah sohnpadahkkok, a mehlel Peter. ‘Ih pirin inla

Galilee mwohn kamwai; ioar wijahwa kamwai pirin kapang Ih, doahr Ah ne inoaukihoang kamwai.' ”

<sup>8</sup> Lihok diljang nehn joaujoauwo, irai ken kau pwa irai inenin majpwehkda apel jalohda. Irai pel johpwa pwehng armaj men mehkij, pwa irai majpwehkda.

*Jesus pwokkoang Mary mihn Magdala*

[<sup>9</sup> Mwerin Jesus iejda oh inminjoang in rehnin Joarwi, keiou, Ih pwokkoang Mary mihn Magdala, liho ma Ih kajroahjang ipoa ngen jaus ijimen. <sup>10</sup> Mary ken inla padahkihoang iraihok ma kin pwilpwilihjili Jesus ma injinjuwed apel joangjoangjoang. <sup>11</sup> Anjoauwo irai rong Mary pwa Jesus mour a ih pel kapang Jesus, irai johpwa kamehlele ih.

*Jesus Pwokkoang Sohnpadahk Roahmen*

<sup>12</sup> Mwerin me Jesus pel pwokkoang Nah sohnpadahk roahmen in oaujoangoan mwomw anjoauwo ira allaluhlahng in umwara likin kahnihmmwo. <sup>13</sup> Ira japhaldo pel padahkihoang epwi irai, a irai ma rong johpwa kamehlele.

*Jesus pwokkoang Sohnpadahk Eijek Emenno*

<sup>14</sup> In koarjoahklahu Jesus pwokkoang Nah sohnpadahk eijek emenno anjoauwo ma irai mwingmwinge. Jesus koapwung oang irai doahr arai joah pwojon apel koapsakai in kamehlele iraihok ma ne kapang Ih mwerin Ah iejda. <sup>15</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Kamwai alwe wija ohroj nehn jampah padahkihoang armaj ohroj rongmwehuwo. <sup>16</sup> Inje ma pwojon apel poapdajila, pirin mourla; a inje ma joah pwojon, pirin kerpwihekla. <sup>17</sup> Manman pwiai pirin aluhwoang iraihok ma kin pwojonla; irai en kin kajroahjang ngen jaus kan ipen armaj in oadoaioa; irai pirin lalki lalin japwen likin kan; <sup>18</sup> ma irai pwoakda sinek kan, ke pel nimla mehkij ma pwoaisin, irai jehpirin mehkidi; irai pirin kihdahng poahraiok pohn armaj johmwehuwok a ihr pirin mwehula.”

*Jesus Pwoakpwoakdahla Nehnloanng*

<sup>19</sup> Mwerin en Koaun Jesus sikesikkoang irai, Ih pwoakpwoakdahla nehnloanng Ih mwinda loap moaunin Koahs. <sup>20</sup> Sohnpadahkkok ken japhalla padpahkjili wija ohroj; Koaunno kin pel pwilpwili irai nehn arai doadoahkkok pwa en kadehdehda pwa arai padahkkok mehlel jang in manmannok ma irai wiahda.] \*

---

\* **16:20** Epwi iren puk joarwi mehj pwi ma kawoahwoahda iroa siksik 18-20, epwi mwerin iroa siksik 20: Lihok ken kijoula ipen Peter apel pwilihoahk pel padahkihoang me ohroj ma irai ne rong. Mwerin me, Jesus doadoahkki nah sohnpadahkkok pwa irai en kalohkihpjoang ah kaweidin koamoaur joh imwinno jang palimese lel palikapi in jampah.

## Rongmwehu ma ne Insingdi jang ipen LUKE

### *Oarlap in Puk Oauwe*

*Rongmwehu in Luke* kajalehda doahroar en Jesus Ah wia jounkoamoaur in Israel apel en armaj ohroj, ma inoau poa wiawihla kawahu. *Luke* kajalehda (kilelehdi) doahroar en Ngenin Kounno Ah ne pangin Jesus pwa en “Kapahrakkihoang armaj joamwoahmwoa kan Rongmwehu;” ioar ma puk oauwe pel kajalehda doahroar Rongmwehu in Jesus ah kin jeuweje armaj kan ma kin minmine nehn joangoan anahn ohroj. Irait en peren ma pel dehde mwehu nehn *Luke* a mehlel nehn iroa koalik kan in sapdahu, wija ma pakairin indoahn Jesus wihwiawi, apel in imwin, anjoau ma Jesus indahla nehnloange. Jouninsing in puk oauwe pel insingehdi *Wihwiahn Woaroakkok* ma sikoa doahroar pwojon Christ ah koairda apel parpijoang mwerin Jesus indahla nehnloange.

Loap 2 apel 6 (Soahk nehn audoapoa in oarlap ma mine pah) ne audohkihda iroa ngoadoar ma johkin diarek nehn Pukin Rongmwehu sohrohr kan, a ioar oar nehn Rongmwehu oauwe, ma doahroar sikesik in sohnloangok ahr koaul nehn noaisikdihn Jesus, apel jilepen jihppwok ahr pajlahng ipen Jesus; sikesik in Jesus nehn Ah minmine nehn pwungen jounpadahk in Kojonneddok nehn Umw Joarwiho nehn Jerusalem; apel karajraj in Mihn Samaria Kadekko apel karajraj in Jermweinno ma joaloangla. Puk oauwe kin kajampwalki mehlel padahk doahroar kapkap, doahroar Ngen Joarwi, doahroar en lihkan ahr jauwaj oang Jesus nehn Ah padahk, apel doahroar en Koahs Ah kin mahkoahng dipen armaj kan.

### **Audoapoa in Oarlap**

Sapin jakardahn jouninsing Luk 1.1-4

Noaisikdihn apel sikdahn John jounpoapdaj apel Jesus 1.5—2.52

Doadoahk in John jounpoapdaj 3.1-20

Jesus poapdajla apel oalooa jongjong pehn Jehsen 3.21—4.13

En Jesus doadoahk nehn Galilee 4.14—9.50

Jesus injang Galilee inlahng Jerusalem 9.51—19.27

Kaimwjeklahn wihk nehn Jerusalem apel kahnihmw ipoa 19.28—23.56

Koan Jesus iejda, pwokkoang Nah sohnpadahk kan, Ih indahla nehnloange 24.1-53

### *Sapin Jakardahn Jouninsing Luke*

<sup>1</sup> Koampoakpoi Theophilus:

Armaj ngoadoar engdehn insingehdi sikesik in mehkan ma ne pwoaida ipasai. <sup>2</sup> Irai insingehdi da ma kamai ne oalooahjang iraihok ma widahlihki mijarai kan apel padahkihoang armaj kan joang pwiai jang in sapdahu indoa.

<sup>3</sup> A doar maing Theophilus, nehn oai lemleme mwehu doahroar mengihsik in mehpmwiak ohroj jang in sapdahu, ngoahi lemehda pwa pirin mwehu mehlel ma ngoahi wiahda oau pukin poadpoad oang koawoa doahroar mehpmwiak.

<sup>4</sup> Ngoahi wia me pwa koawoa en woahwoahkihla joang ohroj ma koawoa ne oalooa padahkin.

*Pakair in noaisikdihn John jounpoapdaj*

<sup>5</sup> Nehn mwein Herod, nahmwarkihn Judea, mine jamwrou men oadoa Zechariah, kijehn loapin jamwrou ma adanki Abijah. Pahioahu oadoa Elizabeth, pel kijehn kadaudok in jamwrou oau. <sup>6</sup> Ira inenin mour poadidi mwohn mijen Koahs, ira kin pel kapwaihahda mwehu mahjan apel kojoned ohroj in Koounno. <sup>7</sup> A joh nihra jeri pwa Elizabeth johkak noaisik, a ira ne moadohla.

<sup>8</sup> Rehn oau Zechariah wihwia ah doadoahk in jamwrou nehn Umw Joarwiho. <sup>9</sup> In doahroar ma kin wiawi ipen jamwrou kan, ih pilpildahng en wia meiroang in okoj warpwohmwehu nehn Umw Joarwihn Koounno pohn pei joarwi, doari ih ken dildahng nehn wijahu, <sup>10</sup> a pokon koalik oau minmine likin kapkap nehn anjoaun okjekko. <sup>11</sup> Sohnloang in Koounno men pwokkoang Zechariah uhda loap moaun in mwoal in meiroanngo wija ma warpwohmwehuwo kalkalabs. <sup>12</sup> Nehn Zechariah kapangda sohnloanngo, ih nuhkihla apel majpwehkda. <sup>13</sup> A sohnloanngo pwehnglahng, “Zechariah, koawoa en joah mijik, pwa oamw kapkap ne pwoaida ipen Koahs! Pahioamw Elizabeth pirin noaisikihdi jermwein men ma koawoa pirin kioang oadoa John. <sup>14</sup> Ih pirin kahrehioang koawoa peren apel popohl, apel armaj ngoadoar pirin perenda nehn ah pirin noaisikdi! <sup>15</sup> Pwa ih pirin laplap mwohn mijen Koounno. Ih jehpirin jair wain ke jakau sihkei. Mwohn ah pirin noaisikdi ih pirin dirkihla Ngen Joarwi. <sup>16</sup> Ih pirin kajpahlihdo mihn Israel ngoadoar ipen Koounno, asai Koahs. <sup>17</sup> Ih pirin indoa mwohn Koounno in rojon apel manman doahroar joukohp Elijah. Ih pirin kemwehuwihla nehn pwungen mwahmwa kan apel nihrai jeri kan; ih pirin pel ukudla armaj japeik kan oang in al pwung kan, apel koaunopda nihn Koounno armaj oang Ih.”

<sup>18</sup> Zechariah pwehnglahng sohnloanngo, “Da ngoahi en kidalki pwa mehkije pirin pwoaida ipoai, pwa ngoahi apel pahioaiho ne moadohla?”

<sup>19</sup> A sohnloanngo japoangla, “Ngoahi Gabriel, ma kin ariri Koahs, Ngoahi pwa ngoahi en pakairkihoang koawoa rong mwehu pase. <sup>20</sup> A pwa oamw joah kamehlele oai pakair, ma pirin pwoaida nehn anjoau in, koawoa pirin loahsoangla; koawoa johla pirin kak lallal oaroh lel nehn rehno ma mehpiwak pirin pwoaida.”

<sup>21</sup> Nehn anjoauwo pokonno joujouwi Zechariah, pwonpwonkihda pwa dahkij ih woaroaikihla loaloa. <sup>22</sup> Nehn ah dildohjang nehn Umw Joarwiho ih johla kak lalloang irai. Irai kidal da pwa ih widahlihda mehkij kapwuriamei loaloa. Ih uhda mwohn mijarai, jeioahl pwa ih nimen lallal a johkak pwa ih ne loahsoangla.

<sup>23</sup> Nehn en Zechariah ah anjoau in pwukoa doadoahk in nehn Umw Joarwiho doarihla, ih japhallahng nehn umwahu. <sup>24</sup> Mwerin anjoau kij, pahioahu Elizabeth lijaianda, ih minminehki nehn umwahu oaroin johnpwong limoau. <sup>25</sup> Ih kin pwa, “Ioar doahroar en Koounno jeuwejehda ngoahi me, nehn Ah kihjang ngoahi oai kamehk ipen armaj kan!”

#### *Pakair in Noaisikdihn Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Nehn en Elizabeth kawonou in johnpwong, Koahs pel kadardo sohnloang Gabriel nehn kahnihmw in Galilee oau ma oadoa Nazareth, <sup>27</sup> ipen meipwon men ma ne inoau in pwoapwoaud oang woal men ma oadoa Joseph, kijehn kadaudok in Nahmwarki David. A jerpein meipwonno adanki Mary. <sup>28</sup> Sohnloanngo inla ipoa rahnmwahuwi, ih pwa, “Mary, popohl oang koawoa! Koounno minmine ipoamw apel ne kapaiahda koawoa!”

<sup>29</sup> Mary majpwehkkihda sikesik oauwe apel lamlam koalikki ia pirin woahwoahn sikesik pase. <sup>30</sup> Sohnloanngo pwehng, “Mary, koawoa en joah perki mehkij, pwa kalahngan en Koahs uhdahn koalik ipoamw. <sup>31</sup> Koawoa pirin

lijaianda, noaisikhdi jermwein men ma koawoa pirin kioang oadoa Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Ih pirin laplap apel adanki Nihn Koahs, Keiou Laplap. Koahunno Koahs pirin kajapwilda en nahmwarki doahroar jamah David. <sup>33</sup> Ih pirin pel nahmwarkihn kadaudok in Jacob kan allaluhla; Ah wei jehpirin doari!”

<sup>34</sup> Mary pwehng sohnloanngo, “Imdoahr me en kak wiawi, nehn oai meipwon?”

<sup>35</sup> Sohnloanngo japoang, “Ngen Joarwi pirin mine pohmmwen apel rojon in Koahs pirin mine ipoamw, ioar kahrehda jeri joarwiho pirin adanki Nihn Koahs. <sup>36</sup> Koawoa en samsaman kijehmw Elizabeth doahroar en armaj kan ahr wiahki li johkak nainki jeri; a apkas ih ne lijaianda ne mine nehn kawonou in ah johnpwong, mihndahr ma ih ne li moadohla. <sup>37</sup> Pwa joh mehkij ma johkak ipen Koahs.”

<sup>38</sup> Mary pwehnglahng sohnloanngo, “Ngoahi liduhn Koahunno en wiawihang ngoahi dahkij ma koawoa pwahla.” Sohnloanngo ken inlahjang ih.

### *Mary Paj ipen Elizabeth*

<sup>39</sup> Mwerin me, Mary koahunopda me ohroj apel pispis inlahng nehn kah-nihmw oau mine in jawp nahnah Judea, <sup>40</sup> ih dilda nehn umwen Zechariah pwa en rahnmwahuwi Elizabeth. <sup>41</sup> Nehn en Elizabeth rongda en Mary rahnmwahu, jeriho ken mwokidda nehn kapehdin. Elizabeth ken dirkihla Ngen Joarwi, <sup>42</sup> ih kakoalikhla ngiloa, pwehng Mary, “Koawoa meid pai ipen lihkan! Meid pai jeri ma koawoa pirin noaisikhdi! <sup>43</sup> Dahkij joang kapwuriamei oauwe wiawihkihoang ngoahi, ma inen oai Koahun paj ki ipoai? <sup>44</sup> Pwa nehn anjoauwohr ma koawoa rahnmwahuwi ngoahi, jeri siksikko nehn kapehdihoa mwokidkihda ah malau. <sup>45</sup> Koawoa meid pai pwa oamw pwojon ma kahrehda sikesik in Koahunno pirin pwoaida ipoamw!”

### *En Mary ah Koaulin Kaping*

<sup>46</sup> Mary pwa,

“Mohngiongihoa kin kapnga Koahunno;

<sup>47</sup> Ngenihoa kin perenki Koahs, oai Jounkoamoaur,

<sup>48</sup> pwa Ih lemlmehr Nah lidu siksik mene!

Jang apkas inla di ohroj pirin kapnga ngoahi

<sup>49</sup> pwa joang kapwuriamei kan ma Koahs, Keiou Laplap ne wiahda ipoai.

Oadoaioa ioar ma joarwi;

<sup>50</sup> Ah kalahngan kin janjal oang ohroj ma kin woauki,  
jang oau di lel oau di.

<sup>51</sup> Ih ne kihwe poah sihkei,

apel kajohla lamlam in ihr aklaplap kan ohroj.

<sup>52</sup> Ih jinoakdi nahmwarki laplap jang nehn ahr mwual kan,  
a wud kajapwilda min siksik kan.

<sup>53</sup> Ih kamoadihkihla mwinge mwehu ihr ma duhpek kan,  
a karpwoang ihr ma koapwoahpwoa kan kaip.

<sup>54</sup> Ih pwa en kolkolloar Ah inoau oang jamasaihok,  
apel indoahng jeuweje Ah ladu Israel;

<sup>55</sup> Ih johpwa moalkoahla kalahngan ma Ih wiahng Abraham  
apel kadaudokoa kan ohroj allaluhla!”

<sup>56</sup> Mary minminehki ipen Elizabeth johnpwong jiluh, mwerin ih japhllahng in umwahu.

<sup>57</sup> Anjoau in en Elizabeth noaisik ne lel; ih noaisikihdi jermwein kij. <sup>58</sup> Nehn en mihn ipoahk apel peneinei irai rongda doahroar kalahngan en Koaunno ah pwoaida ipoa, irai ohroj pel pwili inenin perenkihda.

<sup>59</sup> Nehn kawaluhn rehn mwerin jeriho ah noaisikdi, irai wahla ih en jorkomjaijla apel kioang ih en adankihla oadoan jamahu, Zechariah. <sup>60</sup> Inahu japoang irai, "Joah! Ih pirin adanki John."

<sup>61</sup> Irai pwehng ih, "A imdoahr? Johpwa oamw peneinei men adanki John!"

<sup>62</sup> Irai jeioahli jemen jeriho apel kalelpoak ad dahioau ma ih nimen kioang jeriho.

<sup>63</sup> Zechariah poakihda puk oau, ih insingehdi puwoa, "Ih pirin adanki John." Irai ohroj ken inenin pwuriamweikihla! <sup>64</sup> Nehn oar anjoauwo Zechariah pwuroahng lallalda, apel sapda kapkapnga Koahs. <sup>65</sup> Sohn wija ohroj inenin majpwehkda, apel rongin mehpmwiak lelpjoang wija ohroj nehn japw nahnahn Judea. <sup>66</sup> Apel ohroj ma pwili rong mehpmwiak kin lemleme apel idoak, "Da jeri mene pirin wiahla?" Pwa ne janjal pwa manman in Koaunno mine pohn ih.

### *En Zechariah ah Kokohp*

<sup>67</sup> Jemen John, Zechariah, dirkihla Ngen Joarwi ih kohpda in doahroar me:

<sup>68</sup> "Kisai kapnga Koaunno, Koahs in Israel!

Pwa lh ne indoa pwa en jeuweje Nah kan apel koamoaurihla irai.

<sup>69</sup> Ih kajapwildahng kisai Jounkoamoaur manman men, jang nehn kadaudok in David, Nah ladu.

<sup>70</sup> Ih ne pwen inoaukihdihoang ipen Nah joukohp joarwihn kawa kan

<sup>71</sup> pwa Ih pirin doaroahla kisai jang asai imwinsihsi kan, apel jang nehn manmanin irai ohroj ma kin lioassoang kisai.

<sup>72</sup> Ih pel pwa Ih pirin kalahngan oang jamasaihok, apel samsaman oar Ah inoau koalik joarwiho.

<sup>73</sup> Ih kahukihhoang jamasai Abraham,

<sup>74</sup> apel inoaukihoang pwa Ih pirin kapisla kisai jang asai imwinsihsi kan, apel mweidoahng pwa kisai en papah Ih joah perki mehki;

<sup>75</sup> a kisai en kin mwakelkel apel pwung mwohn mijoa rehn ohroj in asai mour.

<sup>76</sup> A koawoa, noai jeri siksik, koawoa pirin adanki joukohp in Koahs, Wija Laplap.

Koawoa pirin inla mwohn Koaunno, pwa koawoa en koaunopda Ah al kan oang Ih;

<sup>77</sup> pwa koawoa en padahkihoang Nah kan doahroar ahr pirin mourla nehn ahr pirin oaloo mahk in diparai kan.

<sup>78</sup> Pwa asai Koahs ma kupwur kalahngan apel kadek.

Ih pirin kamaramihki kisai maram in koamoaur,

<sup>79</sup> apel joaroahki maram jang nehnloange pohn ohroj ma minmine nehn ros in mehdi,

pwa en kahkahlwahwe kisai nehn alin popohl."

<sup>80</sup> Jeriho koalikla apel koahioakla in pali ngen. Ih kin koaukoaujoan nehn japwsoahn oaroh lel rehno ma ih pwokda janjal mwohn mihn Israel.

## 2

### *Noaisikdihn Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn anjoauwo Nahmwarki Caesar Augustus kouda kojonned oau ma pwa sohn ah wei ohroj en insingdi. <sup>2</sup> Ioar keiou in insingdihn armaj me ma wiawi nehn mwein Quirinius, koapinahn Syria. <sup>3</sup> Armaj ohroj ken mwoakidlahng nehn uhdahn arai wija ma irai noaisikdi pwa irai en pwili insingdi.



<sup>4</sup> Joseph injang kahnihmw Nazareth nehn Galilee inlahng Judea nehn kahnihmw kij oadoa Bethlehem, wijahu ma nahmwarki David noaisikdi pwa ih kijehn kadaudok in David. <sup>5</sup> Ih inla o pwa en pwili insingdi, pwilihi Mary ma ih inoau in pwoapwoautoang, lijaian anjoauwo. <sup>6</sup> Nehn ara ne lel Bethlehem, en Mary ah anjoaun noaisik ne lel. <sup>7</sup> Ih noaisikihdi nah mehjeni jermwein men. Ih kidimkihpenne likkoauun jeri kihdihoang nehn dohien kamwinge mahn oau —pwa ne johla wija nehn umwen keiru.

*Jounjiloa Jihpw pwi apel Sohnloang pwi*

<sup>8</sup> Jounjiloa jihpw pwi jiljiloa nihrai pwihn in jihppwok inpwonngo nehn jappwo. <sup>9</sup> A sohnloang in Koauunno men pwokdohng irai, apel maram in Koahs joaroahda apel pidekihpenne irai. Irai inenin majpwehkda. <sup>10</sup> A sohnloanggo pwehng irai, “Kamwai joah mijik, pwa ngoahi wahdohng kamwai rong mwehu oau, ma pirin kamalauhda armaj ohroj. <sup>11</sup> Pwa pwongouwe Jounkoamoaurro ne noaisikdi oang kamwai nehn kahnihmw in David—ioar Koauun Messiah <sup>12</sup> A ioar kilelin wa oang kamwai: kamwai pirin kapang jeri siksik men ma kidkidki likkoauun jeri onohn nehn dohien kamwinge mahn.”

<sup>13</sup> Nehn oar anjoauwo pwihn in sohnloang dihrdir oau pwokda wijahu pwili sohnloanggo kapkapnga Koahs koahkoahkoaulki:

<sup>14</sup> “Kaping oang Koahs nehnloangge wija illoa,

apel popohl nehn jampah oang armaj kan ma lh kin kapaiahda!”

<sup>15</sup> Nehn en sohnloanggo injang irai japahldahla nehnloangge, jilepen jihppwok pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Kisai inla Bethlehem apel kapang mehkan ma wiawihla wijahu ma doahroar en Koauunno ne pwehng kisai.”

<sup>16</sup> Irai ken karwarohla kapangda Mary, Joseph apel jeriho ma minmine nehn dohien kamwinge mahnno. <sup>17</sup> Nehn en jilepen jihppwok kapangda jeri siksikko, irai pwehng ira me ohroj ma pweiekkooang irai doahroar jeriho.

<sup>18</sup> Apel ohroj ma rongda autoapoan en jilepen jihppwok sikesikkok inenin pwuriamweikihla. <sup>19</sup> Mary kin lemlemehr mehpiwak ohroj apel lamlam koalikki nehn kapehdin. <sup>20</sup> Jounjiloa jihppwok japahllahng nehn arai wija, johpwa uhdihjang arai koaul kapkapnga Koahs pwa me ohroj arai rongda apel widahlidha pwoaida in doahroar en sohnloanggo pwehng irai.

*Jesus Oaloo Oadoa*

<sup>21</sup> Mwerin wihk oau, jeriho jorkomjaijla, Ih adankihla Jesus, adwa ma sohnloanggo kioang Mary mwohn ah kahjik lijaiana.

*Kajarwihlahn Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Anjoaun kamwkel ma insingdi nehn kojonedd in Moses ne dauili, Joseph apel Mary wahdahlahng jeriho Jerusalem pwa Ih en kajarwihoang Koauunno, <sup>23</sup> doahroar Ah ne koajoandi jang ipen Koauunno: “Jeri woal ohroj ma mehjeni pirin kin kajarwihoang Koauunno.” <sup>24</sup> Ira pel wa indahla ara mihn meiroang, doahroar ma ne pel koajoandi jang ipen Koauunno: mwurei roahmen ke mwurei pwulopwul roahmen.

<sup>25</sup> Nehn anjoauwo woal men kin minmine Jerusalem, oadoa Simeon. Woal mene inenin poadidi apel kin mijik Koahs; ih kin pwili joujouwi koamoaur in Israel, apel Ngen Joarwi kin minmine ipoa. <sup>26</sup> Ngen Joarwi kajalehng ih pwa ih nen joah mehdi mwohn ah pirin widahli Messiah ma Koauunno ne inoaukihda. <sup>27</sup> Ngennohr pel kaweidki Simeon en inla nehn Umw Joarwiho. Nehn en jemen jeriho apel inahu ira wahla Jesus nehn Umw Joarwiho pwa en kapwaihahda siahk in kojoneddo, <sup>28</sup> Simeon oalohr jeriho, pwoakda kapkapnga Koahs, pwahla,

<sup>29</sup> “Maing oai Koاون, koawoa en mweidla nihmw ladu en allaluhwe nehn popohl, in doahroar oamw ne inoaukihda.

<sup>30</sup> Pwa pwoaroan mijoaihoa kai ne kapangla oamw koamoaur,

<sup>31</sup> ma Koawoa ne onopdahng mwohn wei ohroj:

<sup>32</sup> Maram oau mihn joaroahda mihn likinnok apel kalingihla sohn oamw wei, Israel.”

<sup>33</sup> Jemen jeriho apel inahu pwuriamweikihla mehkan ma Simeon siksikoahki doahroar nihra jeriho. <sup>34</sup> Simeon kapaiahda ira ih pwehng Mary inen jeriho, “Jeri mene ne pilpilda pwa en wiahla mihn koauwehla apel koamoaur la armaj ngadoar ipen mihn Israel kan; Ih pirin wiahla kilele oau ma armaj dir pirin pallanda, <sup>35</sup> kajalehkihda lamlam rir in nehn kapehdirai kan. Injinjuwed koalik pirin koauwehla nehn kapehdimwen, doahroar kodlaj ingkoang pas.”

<sup>36-37</sup> Pel mine li joukohp men, oadoa Anna, nihn Phanuel, kijehn kadaudok in Asher. Ih pwoapwoaudki johnpar ijuh oar, pwa apkas ih ne liohdhla, ih johnpar 84. Ih johkin diljang nehn Umw Joarwiho; pwa inpwong apel inrehn ih kin pwongi Koahs, kapkap apel kajijihjol. <sup>38</sup> Nehn anjoauwohr ih pel lella wijahu, ih kapingkalahngan oang Koahs apel sikoa doahroar jeriho oang irai ohroj ma joujouwihdo koamoaur oang Jerusalem.

### Irai Pwurlahng Nazareth

<sup>39</sup> Nehn irai ne kapwaihahda me ohroj ma ne kileldi nehn kojonned in Koounno, irai ken japhllahng Galilee, nehn kahnihmw Nazareth. <sup>40</sup> Jeriho koalkoalikla apel sihsihkeila; Ih pel koahiokla apel kalahngan in Koahs kin mine pohn Ih.

#### *Jesus Nehn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>41</sup> Nehn pahr ohroj jemen Jesus apel inahu kin indahla Jerusalem pwa ira en pwili Joarwihn Passover. <sup>42</sup> Nehn en Jesus ne mahki johnpar eijek riau, irai pel indahla pwa irai en pel pwili joarwiho in doahroar irai kin pwen wia. <sup>43</sup> Nehn Joarwihn Passover-o ne doarihdi, irai japhllahng nehn uhdahn irai wija, a Jesus minminehr Jerusalem. Jamahu apel inahu johpwa kidal; <sup>44</sup> Ira lemleme pwa Ih ne pwilihla pokonno inla mwohn ira. Mwerin ira ne allaluhki rehn oau pwon, ira sapda rapahki nihra jeriho ipen ara peneinei apel koampoakpara kan. <sup>45</sup> Nehn ira joah kapangda, ira pwurlahng Jerusalem apel raprapahkihjili Ih. <sup>46</sup> Nehn kajiluh in rehn ira kapangda Ih nehn Umw Joarwiho, mine nehn pwungen jounpadahk en kojonneddok rongrongrong apel peipeidek oang irai. <sup>47</sup> A ohroj ma pwili rongrongrong inenin pwuriamweikihla loalkoang ma pwokda nehn Ah japoang peidek kan. <sup>48</sup> Nehn en jamahu apel inahu kapangda Ih, ira inenin pwuriamweikihla. Inahu pwehnglahng Ih, “Noai jeri, amwda koawoa ke wiahkihoang kama joang oauwe? Ngoahi apel joamoammwo inenin sihwokihla ama raprapahkihjili koawoa.”

<sup>49</sup> Ih japoangkihla ira, “Amwda kamwa ke raprapahkihjili Ngoahi? Kamwa johpwa kidal pwa Ngoahi uhdahn pirin kin minmine nehn Umwen Joamoaiho?” <sup>50</sup> Ira johpwa woahwoahki sikesik pase.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus ken pwili ira allaluhlahng Nazareth, wijahu Ih kin peikkoang ira. Inahu kin samsaman mehpiwak ohroj apel joh kin moalkoahla. <sup>52</sup> Jesus koalkoalikla apel loalloalkoangla, Ih pel kajampwalla ipen Koahs apel ipen armaj.

<sup>1</sup> Kaeijek limoau in johnpar in mwein Caesar Tiberius, Pontius Pilate koapinahn Judea, a Herod koaun in Galilee, riahu Philip ma koaunda in Iturea apel Trachonitis; Lysanias koaunda in Abilene, <sup>2</sup> a Annas apel Caiaphas ioar Jamwrou Laplap; ioar anjoauwa lal in Koahs indoahng ipen John nihn Zechariah, ma minmine nehn japwsoahn. <sup>3</sup> John kin allalu wija ohroj ma koaranoang pohn Pillap Jordan, kapkapahrakkihoang armajjok, “Kamwai koaluhla, wiliakapwla apel poapdaijla, a Koahs pirin mahkoahng dipamwai kan.” <sup>4</sup> Doahroar ah ne insingdi nehn pukin joukohp Isaiah:

“Mine ngilloau ma kin poangpoangpoang nehn japwsoahn:

‘Kamwai koaunopda alin Koaunno,  
kamwai kainenehla Ah al kan ma ih pirin alu loaloa!

<sup>5</sup> Wahu ohroj uhdahn pirin audohda,  
dol apel dokdok ohroj pirin kapaspasihekle.  
Al piroak ohroj uhdahn pirin kainenehkle,  
wija japahrak ohroj pirin kapahrakla.

<sup>6</sup> Armaj ohroj pirin widahli koamoaur jang ipen Koahs!’ ”

<sup>7</sup> A ih pwehng irai armaj ngoadoar ma indoa ipoa pwa irai en poapdaijla. Ih pwa, “Kamwai doahroar sinek kan! Inje pwehng kamwai pwa kamwai kak pisjang koaloklok in Koahs ma nimenoar lel kamwai?” <sup>8</sup> Kamwai wiahda siahk kan ma pirin kajalehda amwai ne koaluhla apel wiliakapwla. Kamwai joah siksikoa pwa, ‘Kamai jamanki Abraham,’ pwa ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa Koahs kakkoar wiahjang in sakai pwiak nihn Abraham jeri! <sup>9</sup> Jiloahu ne onopdahng poaloahdi sipin suhkoa ohroj ma johkin kihda wah mwehu, en poalpoaldi peidekla nehn oaiho.”

<sup>10</sup> Armajjok kin idoak ipen John, “A doar da kamai pirin wia?”

<sup>11</sup> Ih japoangkihla irai, “Inje ma anki joakid riau, en kioang inje ma joh ah, a inje ma mine kanah mwinge a en pel kioang ih ma joh kanah mwinge.”

<sup>12</sup> Jounrik daksis pwi pel pwili indoa pwa irai en pwili poapdaijla ipen John; irai idoak ipoa, “Jounpadahk, a kamai, da kamai en pel wia?”

<sup>13</sup> A ih japoangki irai, “Kamwai joah rikpene uhwen mwani oau ma koalik-jang da ma ne kileldi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jounpei pwi pel idoak, “A kamai, da kamai pirin wia?”

A ih pwa, “Kamwai joah jerkijhang nihn armaj mwani ke karaun mwahli emen armaj; a kamwai en isarki dupkoamwai kan.”

<sup>15</sup> Armaj kan lemehkihoang pwa John ioar Messiah, lamlam pase ken koalkoalikla nehn kapehdirai kan. <sup>16</sup> A John pwehng ihr ohroj, “Ngoahi kin poapdaijihki kamwai pil; a mine emen ma uhdahn laplap jang ngoahi ma pirin indoa mwerin ngoahi, joal in ah juhwo ngoahi johpwa warroang lapwadda. Ih ioar pirin poapdaijihki kamwai Ngen Joarwi apel oai. <sup>17</sup> Ih kol nah poahkko, onopdahng pwa en kasohrohrihpijoang liporrohn wihd kan jang in kilinnok. Ih pirin nekida wah kan nehn johkohu, a okojla kilinnok nehn oaiho ma johkak kunla.”

<sup>18</sup> Joangoan iroa ngoadoar John kin pangpanginki armaj kan nehn ah kin kapkapahrakkihoang irai Rongmwehu pwa irai en wiliakapwla. <sup>19</sup> Ih pel kapahrak oang Koapina Herod, koapwung oang ah japwung nehn ah painkihla Herodias ma uhdahn pahien riah Philip, apel joang dir ma nauna ih wiahda. <sup>20</sup> Herod pel wiahda joangoan nauna koalik oau nehn ah joalihdi John, peiddoang nehn kalpwuhj.

*Jesus Poapdaijla Ipen John*

<sup>21</sup> Mwerin en armaj kan ne poapdaijla, Jesus pel pwili poapdaijla a nehn Ah wia kapkap nehnloannge rispjoang. <sup>22</sup> Ngen Joarwi indihhoang pohn Ih

in mwomwen mwurei men; a ngilloau indihdo jang nehnloanngge, ma pwahla, “Koawoa ma ioar Noai jermwein kajampwalwa ma Ngoahi kin prenikhda.”

*Iroakdihn Dihkan en Jesus*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus dapwa johnpar jilihjek nehn Ah sapkihda Ah doadoahk: armaj kan kin pwahki pwa Ih nihn Joseph, a Joseph nihn Heli, <sup>24</sup> Heli nihn Matthat, Matthat nihn Levi, Levi nihn Melchi, Melchi nihn Jannai, Jannai nihn Joseph, <sup>25</sup> Joseph nihn Mattathias, Mattathias nihn Amos, Amos nihn Nahum, Nahum nihn Esli, Esli nihn Naggai, <sup>26</sup> Naggai nihn Maath, Maath nihn Mattathias, Mattathias nihn Semein, Semein nihn Josech, Josech nihn Joda, <sup>27</sup> Joda nihn Joanan, Joanan nihn Rhesa, Rhesa nihn Zerubbabel, Zerubbabel nihn Shealtiel, Shealtiel nihn Neri, <sup>28</sup> Neri nihn Melchi, Melchi nihn Addi, Addi nihn Cosam, Cosam nihn Elmadam, Elmadam nihn Er, <sup>29</sup> Er nihn Joshua, Joshua nihn Eliezer, Eliezer nihn Jorim, Jorim nihn Matthat, Matthat nihn Levi, <sup>30</sup> Levi nihn Simeon, Simeon nihn Judah, Judah nihn Joseph, Joseph nihn Jonam, Jonam nihn Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> Eliakim nihn Melea, Melea nihn Menna, Menna nihn Matthata, Matthata nihn Nathan, Nathan nihn David, <sup>32</sup> David nihn Jesse, Jesse nihn Obed, Obed nihn Boaz, Boaz nihn Salmon, Salmon nihn Nahshon, <sup>33</sup> Nahshon nihn Amminadab, Amminadab, nihn Admin, Admin, nihn Arni, Arni nihn Hezron, Hezron nihn Perez, Perez nihn Judah, <sup>34</sup> Judah nihn Jacob, Jacob nihn Isaac, Isaac nihn Abraham, Abraham nihn Terah, Terah nihn Nahor, <sup>35</sup> Nahor nihn Serug, Serug nihn Reu, Reu nihn Peleg, Peleg nihn Eber, Eber nihn Shelah, <sup>36</sup> Shelah nihn Cainan, Cainan nihn Arphaxad, Arphaxad nihn Shem, Shem nihn Noah, Noah nihn Lamech, <sup>37</sup> Lamech nihn Methuselah, Methuselah nihn Enoch, Enoch nihn Jared, Jared nihn Mahalaleel, Mahalaleel nihn Kenan, <sup>38</sup> Cainan nihn Enosh, Enosh nihn Seth, Seth nihn Adam, Adam ma nihn Koahs.

**4**

*Jesus Jongjong nehn Japwsoahn*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pwurdo jang Jordan, dirkihla Ngen Joarwi; Ngennohr pel kahlwahla ih nehn japwsoahn, <sup>2</sup> wija ih minminehki rehn pahjek, kajongjong pehn Jehsen. Oaroain rehnnok ih joah mwinge, kahrehda rehn pahjekko doarihla ih mwakohkohda.

<sup>3</sup> Jehsenno pwehnglahng, “Ma koawoa ioar Nihn Koahs, a koawoa en pwehng sakai oauwe en wiahla pilahwa.”

<sup>4</sup> A Jesus japoang, “Ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi pwa ‘Jaudi pilahwahr doari ma armaj kak mourki.’”

<sup>5</sup> Jehsenno pel uklahng Ih wija illoa oau apel kajalehioang wein jampah ohroj nehn marip oau, <sup>6</sup> apel pwehng Ih, “Ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa joangoan manman ohroj apel lingin wei pwiai ohroj. Pwa ohroj ne liklikoang ngoahi a ngoahi kak kioang inje ma ngoahi kak kioang. <sup>7</sup> Ohroj mehpuwai pirin oamw ma koawoa poardi pwongi ngoahi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi pwa, ‘Pwongi Koaunno oamw Koahs, papah ih kalahpwuk.’”

<sup>9</sup> Jehsenno pel uklahng ih Jerusalem kihdahng ih pohn wija ma keiou illoa pohn koadkoan Umw Joarwiho, pwehng ih, “Ma koawoa ioar Nihn Koahs wa, a koawoa en lujdihwe jang me. <sup>10</sup> Pwa ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi: ‘Koahs pirin ruwoj nah sohnloanngok, irai en apwali mwewuhi koawoa, <sup>11</sup> apel kolkihda koawoa poahrai pwa ehmmwen kan en joah ohla pohn sakai.’”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus pel japoang, “Ne pel insingdi ‘Koawoa en joah kajongjongi Koaunno, oamw Koahs.’”

<sup>13</sup> Jehsenno koarjoahla ah kajongjong ohroj oang Jesus, ih injang Ih anjoau kij oaroh pel lel oaroain anjoau kij.

*Jesus Sapkihda Ah Doadoahk nehn Galilee*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus japhaldohng Galilee manman in Ngen Joarwi mine ipoa. Rongin Ih lohkjili nehn wija ohroj. <sup>15</sup> Ih kin padahk nehn arai jinakoke kan, armaj ohroj kin kapkapnga.

*Mihn Nazareth kan lioassoangda Jesus*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus inla Nazareth, wijahu ma Ih sikda, Ih inla nehn jinakoke oau rehnin Sabbath doahroar Ah siahk. Ih uhda pwa Ih en wadek Puk Joarwi. <sup>17</sup> Pukin joukohp Isaiiah ma irai kioang. Ih wilikpijoang pukko wadekda wijahu ma siksikoa,

<sup>18</sup> “Ngenin KOAUNNO audohda Ngoahi

Ih ne kajarwihla Ngoahi

pwa Ngoahi en lohkihoang armaj joamwoahmwoa kan rongmwehu.

Ngoahi en lohkihoang armaj joaldi kan ahr jaldek

apel jaldek oang arai kan ma minmine nehn kalpwuhj

apel kapoahdpijoang mijen ihr majkun kan,

apel kajaledekla iraihok ma mine nehn apwal,

<sup>19</sup> apel kalohkihda pwa anjoauwo ne leldo, ma Koaunno pirin koamoarula nah armaj kan.”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus wilikpene pukko kioang papah men. Ih mwindihoang nehn dohiahu. Armaj ohroj nehn jinakokehu ken kakili ih. <sup>21</sup> Ih sapda pwehng irai, “Rehn oauwe iren Puk Joarwi ne pwoaida doahroar amwai ne rong ah wadwadda.”

<sup>22</sup> Ihr ohroj kadehde apel pwuriamweikihla lal mwehu kan ma Ih pwa, “Jaudi ih nihn Joseph jermwein wa?”

<sup>23</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Uhdahn kamwai pirin pwehng ngoahi loapin lal oauwe; ‘Doahksoa pein kemwehuwihla koawoa.’ Apel kamwai pirin pel pwa, ‘Joang kapwuriamwei ohroj ma kemi ne rong pwa koawoa ne wiahda nehn Capernaum, a koawoa en pel wiahda nehn uhdahn oamw wija.’” <sup>24</sup> Ih pel pwa, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa johpwa joukohp men kin kenken nehn ah wija ipen kijeh kan. <sup>25</sup> Mehlel pwa mine liohdi dir Israel nehn mwein Elijah, anjoauwo ma johla wud oaroain johnpur jiluh oaloap apel lehk koalik lel oang jappwo pwon. <sup>26</sup> A johpwa emen irai ma Elijah inla ipoa, a oang oar liohdi men ma minmine Zarephath nehn Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Pel nehn mwein joukohp Elisha dirin armaj lepa mine nehn Israel; a johpwa emen in irai mwakelkella, ioarroar Naaman mihn Syria.”

<sup>28</sup> Armaj ohroj nehn jinakokehu inenin lioas nehn ahr rongda lal pwiai.

<sup>29</sup> Irai uhdahr warahkihla Jesus jang nehn kahnihmmwo wahdahlahng Ih pohn dollo ma ahr kahnihmmwo kokouda puwoa pwa irai en jinoakla Ih. <sup>30</sup> A Jesus alu nehn pwungarai inla jang irai.

*Waal men ma Ngen Jaus Dilingla*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus allaluhlahng Capernaum, kahnihmw in Galilee oau; Ih ken padahk oang armajjok rehnin Sabbath. <sup>32</sup> Armaj ohroj ken pwuriamweikihla mwomwen Ah padahk, pwa Ah lal kan kin manman. <sup>33</sup> Mine waal men ma pwili mine nehn jinakokehu, ma ngen jaus dilingla ih. Ih rahrahu koalik pwahla, <sup>34</sup> “Ah! Jesus mihn Nazareth, da koawoa nimen wiahng kamai? Koawoa indoahng koauwehla kamai! Ngoahi kidal pwa inje koawoa; Koawoa ioar Nihn Koahs jounpakair joarwihwa!”

<sup>35</sup> Jesus ruwoj ngen jausso, “Nennenla, diljang nehn armaj menen!” Ngen jausso peiddi woallo mijarai ohroj, diljang nehn ih, apel johla wiahng woallo me nauna.

<sup>36</sup> Ihr ohroj ken pwuriamweikihla pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Dahkij mine nehn en woal mene ah lal kan? Pwa Ah lal sihkei apel manman oang ngen jaus kan, a irai kin peikkoang!” <sup>37</sup> Rongin Jesus ken lohkla wija ohroj nehn jappwo.

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Armaj Dihrdir*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus injang nehn jinakokehu allaluhlahng in umwen Simon. Inen pahien Simon-o onohnki nehn ummwo ki johmwewu karkar koalik. Irai pwehng Jesus en jeuweje liho. <sup>39</sup> Jesus ken sohla ipoa apel ruwoj karkarro. Karkarro injang ipen liho, ih ken pwohrda apwali arai.

<sup>40</sup> Injoausikdi, armaj ohroj ma mine nihrai armaj johmwewu joah lipilpil wijikdohng ipoa; Ih kihdihoang poah kan pohrai ohroj kemwehuwihla irai. <sup>41</sup> Ngen jaus kan pel kin injang ipen armaj dir ma kin rahrahu pwahpwapwa, “Koawoa ma Nihn Koahs!”

Jesus lipwoarehda irai apel johpwa nimen mweidoahng irai en lallallal, pwa irai kidal pwa ioar Ih ma Messiah.

*Jesus Kapahrakki Rongmwewu nehn Judea*

<sup>42</sup> In ah rehnpijoang Jesus injang nehn kahnihmmwo inla kalahpwukla wijahkij. Armajjok sapda raprapahkihjili; nehn ahr kapangda Ih, ihr engdehkihoang Ih en joah injang iparai. <sup>43</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Ngoahi uhdahn pirin pel kapahrakki rongmwewuin in Wein Koahs oang kahnihmw kan, pwa ioar mehwa ma Koahs kadarkihdo Ngoahi.”

<sup>44</sup> Ih ken kapkapahrakjili nehn jinakoke kan nehn Judea.

## 5

*Jesus sapin pangin Nah Sohnpadahkkok*

<sup>1</sup> Oau rehn Jesus minmine in oaroahr in Lehn Gennesaret, a armaj dir pokondohng Ipoa pwa irai en pwili rong mahjan en Koahs. <sup>2</sup> Ih kapangda pohs rahpas ma nihdekda poahrinjeddo; a sohnloakjid pwi ne kerdihjang puwoa pwa irai en inla duhpla nihrai nehk kan. <sup>3</sup> Jesus doaudahng pohn apas pohssok, woaroan Simon, pwehng ih en ekij woaroahjang in oaroahrro. Jesus ken mwindihoang pohn pohsso padahk oang pokonno.

<sup>4</sup> Nehn Ah kadoarihla Ah padahk, a Ih pwehng Simon, “Simon, kasohdihwe ekij pohssen nehn wija loalen, pwa kamwai en kak kadarpijoang nihmwai nehk kan.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon japoang, “Maing, kamai ne loakjid oaroh rehnpijoang a pwen joh koanoahmai. A ma koawoa ma pwa, ngoahi pirin kadardi nihmai nehk kai.”

<sup>6</sup> Irai kadardi nihrai nehkkok; irai koldi dirin mwumw, nimwennoar soahrndi nihrai nehkkok. <sup>7</sup> Irai ken jeioahlihdo ioangoariok ma kijouki apas pohs, pwa irai en jeido jeuweje irai, irai ken jeido. Irai ken audohkihda mwummwok pohs rahpasso oaroh dir nimwennoar mwoidi. <sup>8</sup> Nehn en Simon Peter kapang dahkij ma ne wihwiawi, ih poadpwomwla mwohn Jesus, pwehng Ih, “Alwehjang ipoai Maing! Pwa armaj dipan men ngoahi!”

<sup>9</sup> Ih apel pwilihoahk ohroj inenin pwuriamweikihla dirin koanoarai in loakjid oauwe ma irai ne koldi. <sup>10</sup> Apel doahroar ioange kan; James apel John, nihn Zebedee-ok. Jesus pwehnglahng Simon, “Simon koawoa en joah majpwehk, pwa jang apkas inla koawoa pirin loakjidi armaj.”

<sup>11</sup> Irai ken nihdda wararai pohssok nehn japw, kihdi arai me ohroj ken pwilihla Jesus.

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Lepahmen*

<sup>12</sup> Pehn oau Jesus minmine nehn kahnihmw oau ma woal men johmwehuki lepa mine. Nehn en woallo kapangda Jesus, ih rukdioaroh lel pwirej mwohn ih poaki, “Maing, ma koawoa nimen, a koawoa kak kamwkelehda ngoahi!”

<sup>13</sup> Jesus koula poah pukkoang woallo, Ih pwa, “Ngoahi nimen. Ken mwakelkelda!” Nehn anjoauwohr lepahu johla mine ipen woallo. <sup>14</sup> Jesus ruwoj ih, “Koawoa en johpwa pwehng emen. Inla ipen jamwrouwo en kajawi koawoa; pwa en kamehlelehg armaj ohroj pwa koawoa ne mwehula, a koawoa wia meiroanngo ma Moses koajoandi.”

<sup>15</sup> Rongin Jesus ne kalohkla nehn wija dihrdir, apel armaj dir kin pokondo ipoa pwa ihr en rong Ih apel kemwehuwihla arai johmwehu kan. <sup>16</sup> A Ih kin inla kalahpwukla nehn japwsoahn kan, wija ma Ih kin kapkap.

#### *Jesus Kasihkeida Woal Mwoasor men*

<sup>17</sup> Oau rehn nehn en Jesus wihwia Ah padahk, a Pharisee pwi apel jounka-woahwoa kojoneddo pwi pwili mine ipoa pidekihpene Ih; irai indoahjang nehn kahnihmw ohroj in Galilee apel Judea apel jang Jerusalem. Manman in Koaunno mine ipen Jesus pwa Ih en kemwehuwihla armaj johmwehu kan. <sup>18</sup> A, woal pwi pel leldo wah woal mwoasor men nehn rohp oau. Irai engdehn in dilkihda woal mwoasorro nehn ummwo kihdi mwohn mijen Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Nehn irai johkak dilkihda pwa jakahpaj in pokonno. Irai doaukihda pohn ummwo pwukulpijoang kadardi woal johmwehuwo nehn pwungen armajjok mwohn Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapang arai pwojon, Ih pwehng woallo, “Koampoakpoi! Dipoamw kan ne lapwda.”

<sup>21</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojoneddok apel Pharisee-ok sapda peidek oang pein irai, “Inje woal mene ma lahlahwe Koahs? Inje ma kak lapwadda dihp? Jaudi Koahs kalahpwuk kak mahkoahng dihp?”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ne kidal arai lamlam, ioar mehwa Ih pwehngkihoang irai, “Amwda amwai lamlam doahrenki? <sup>23</sup> Ia mehwa moangoai in pwa, ‘Dipoamw kan ne lapwda’, ke pwa, ‘Uhda alu?’ <sup>24</sup> A Ngoahi en kamehlele oang kamwai en kidal pwa Nihn-Armaj anki manmanin mahkoahng dihp pohn jampah.” Ih pwehng woal mwoasorro, “Uhda oaloo kioammwen koawoa inla in umwoammwo!”

<sup>25</sup> A nehn anjoauwohr woallo mwoasorro ken uhda mwohrai ohroj, oaloo kiahu ma ih kin mine loaloo, inla in umwahu kapkapnga Koahs. <sup>26</sup> Ihr ohroj ken pwuriamweikihla mehle! Nehn ahr majpwehk, irai kin kapnga Koahs pwahpwahpwa, “Ia woahr joangoan kapwuriamwei kan ma kamwai ne kapang rehnoauwe!”

#### *Jesus Pangin Levi*

<sup>27</sup> Mwerin mehpwiai, Jesus inlahjang wijahu, Ih kapangda jounrik daksis men oadoda Levi, ma mine nehn ah oahpisso. Jesus pwehng ih, “Pwilihla Ngoahi.” <sup>28</sup> Levi uhdahr kihdi me ohroj ma ih anki ken pwilihla Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Levi ken wiahda kamdipw koalik oau nehn umwahu oang Jesus; jounrik daksis dir apel armaj pwi pel pwili mwindihoang in sehpyllo. <sup>30</sup> Pharisee pwi apel irai jounpadahk in Kojoneddo pwi lipahnedkihda apel pwehng nihn Jesus sohnpadahkok, “Amwda kamwai ke kin pwili mwinge ipen jounrik daksis apel armaj dipan kan?”

<sup>31</sup> Jesus japoang irai, “Jaudi armaj sihkei ioar anahne doahksoa, a armaj johmwehu. <sup>32</sup> Ngoahi joah indoahng pangin armaj pwung kan en wiliakapwla, a pwen armaj dipan kan.”

<sup>33</sup> Epwi armaj pwehng Jesus, “Nihn John sohnpadahk kan kalap kaijihjol apel kapkap, apel doahroar sohnpadahk in Pharisee kan kin wia, a nihmw kan kin mwinge apel nim.”

<sup>34</sup> A Jesus japoangla irai, “Imdoahr, kamwai lemleme pwa kamwai kak kaijihjoli sohnkpar in kamdipw in koapwoapwoaud nehn en woal kamwohddo ah minmine iparai? Kamwai johkak! <sup>35</sup> A oau anjoau ma pirin indoa ma woal kamwohddo pirin wijik jang irai; doari, ioar anjoauwo irai pirin kaijihjol.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus pwehng irai karajraj pase: “Joh armaj kin soahr jang kijehn joakid kapw apel kioang in joakid dehn, pwa likkoau dehnno pirin koauwehla likkoau kappwo, a kijehn likkoau kappwo johpwa pirin pahrekkoang likkoau dehnno. <sup>37</sup> Pel doahroar, joh armaj kin widekihoang wain kapw nehn pehk in kilin mahn mering, pwa ma ih pirin wia me, wain kappwo pirin kahrehioang pehk merinngo ah pirin pwohngkek pijoang apel soahroak pijoang, wain kappwo pirin widekla apel pehkko pirin ohla. <sup>38</sup> A, armaj kin widekihoang wain kapw nehn pehk kapw. <sup>39</sup> Apel joh armaj men nimen nim wain kapw mwerin ah ne nimla wain dehn. Ih pirin pwa, “Wain dehnno ioar mum.””

## 6

### *Peidek doahroar Sabbath*

<sup>1</sup> Rehnin Sabbath oau Jesus alu nehn mwoaswel in wihd oau. Nah sohnpadahkkok dolihdi wehn wihd pwi irij nehn poahrai, kangkangkang allaluhla. <sup>2</sup> Pharisee pwi pwehng irai, “Da kamwai wihwiahki mehki ma asai kojoneddo inoapwihdi en joah wiawi nehn rehnin Sabbath?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus japoang, “Kamwai johkin wadek da ma David wiahdahu anjoau ma ih apel pwilihoahk mwakohkohla? <sup>4</sup> Doahroar ah dilda nehn Umwen Koahsso, oaloo lopwon in pilahwa joarwi pwi, kangla apel kioang pwilihoahk en pel pwili kang. A asai kojoneddo kainoapwi armaj en jehpwili kang pilahwa joarwihok pwa jamwrou kan oar doari en kang?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Nihn-Armaj ioar ma pel Koaun in Rehnin Sabbath.”

### *Waal Mwoasorpoah Men*

<sup>6</sup> Pel rehnin Sabbath oau Jesus dildahng nehn jinakoke oau pwa Ih en padahk. A woal men pel pwili minmine wijahu ma loap kidalin poah mwoasor. <sup>7</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojoneddo apel Pharisee pwi kin nimen kapangda mehki japwung ipen Jesus pwa irai en kadipoahki Ih. Irai kin mwajmwajahn oar ma Jesus nen joah kemwehuwihla woallo ma mwoasor poah rehnin Sabbath. <sup>8</sup> A nehn en Jesus Ah woahwoahki arai lamlam, Ih pwehnglahng woal mwoasor poahu, “Koawoa, uhda indahdo in mijoahi.” Woallo indahla uhda inenda mwohrai. <sup>9</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng jounpadahk in Kojoneddo apel Pharisee-ok, “Ngoahi nimen idoak mehki ipamwai; dahioau asai kojoneddo mweidoahng kisai en wia rehnin Sabbath? Kisai en wia mehki ma mwehu ke nauna? Kisai en jeuweje mourin armaj ke koauwehla?” <sup>10</sup> Ih jipwoaljili pohrai ohroj; a Ih pwehnglahng woal mwoasor poahu, “Kailwe poahmmwen.” Woallo kailla poah ken mwehula.

<sup>11</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojoneddo apel Pharisee-ok ken inenin lioasla apel sapda siksikoahpene nehn pwungarai da ma irai kak wiahng Jesus.

### *Jesus Pilda Nah Woaroak Eijek Roahmen*

<sup>12</sup> Anjoauwohr Jesus indahla pohn dol oau pwa en kapkap. Ih kapkap oang Koahs oaroh rehn. <sup>13</sup> Inminjoang in rehnno Ih panginpene Nah sohnpadahkkok apel pilda jang iparai eijek roahmenno, ma Ih kahdanki Woaroak. <sup>14</sup> Simon ma ih kahdanki Peter, apel Andrew rien Simon, pel James apel John,



Philip apel Bartholomew; <sup>15</sup> Matthew apel Thomas, James nihn Alphaeus apel Simon (sohn pwihnin Zealot), <sup>16</sup> Judas nihn James, apel Judas Iscariot ma pirin pangla Jesus.

*Jesus Kapahrak apel Kemwehuwihla min Johmwehu kan*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus doaudihjang pohn dollo a woaroakkok pel pwili: Ih uhda wija paspas kij pwilihki Nah sohnpadahk dir. Armaj inenin dir pwili pokondo wijahu jang wija ohroj nehn Judea, jang Jerusalem, jang kahnihmw in oaroahr kan in Tyre apel Sidon. <sup>18</sup> Ihr indoahng pwili rong Ih apel Ih en kemwehuwihla ahr johmwewuwok. Pel iraihok ma ngen jaus ne dilingla pwili mine wijahu, pwa Jesus en kemwehuwihla irai. <sup>19</sup> Armaj ohroj kin nimen pukkoang Jesus, pwa manman injang Ipoa apel kin kasihkeida ahr johmwehu kan ohroj.

*Pai apel Injinjuwed*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus kapkapangjili pohn Nah sohnpadahkkok, Ih pwa, “Meid pai kamwai ma joamwoahmwoa kan;

pwa ioar amwai wei, Wein Koahs!

<sup>21</sup> Meid pai kamwai ma nimen mwinge da anjoau oauwe;

pwa kamwai pirin moadla!

Meid pai kamwai ma kin joangjoangjoang anjoau oauwe;

pwa kamwai pirin uruhr!

<sup>22</sup> “Meid pai kamwai nehn en armaj kan ahr pirin lioassoang, kajohwe, kajarohdi apel koauwehla oadoamwai kan ki Nihn-Armaj. <sup>23</sup> Kamwai perenda apel rahrahuki amwai malau anjoauwo, pwa dupkoamwai nehnloange inenin koalik. Pwa ioar doahroar en jamaraihok wiahng joukohppok.

<sup>24</sup> A, meid nauna oang kamwai kan ma koapwoahpwoa anjoau oauwe;

pwa kamwai ne oaloahdi mour in injenmwahu nehn jampah!

<sup>25</sup> Meid nauna oang kamwai kan ma moad anjoau oauwe;

pwa kamwai pirin duhpekla!

Meid nauna oang kamwai kan ma kin uruhr anjoau oauwe;

pwa kamwai pirin injinjuwed apel joang!

<sup>26</sup> “Meid nauna oang kamwai ma armaj ohroj pirin kapnga kamwai; pwa ioar doahroar ma jamaraihok wiahng joukohp likammwok.

*Ipwilki Asai Imwinsihsi kan*

<sup>27</sup> “A, Ngoahi pirin pwehng kamwai ohroj ma rongrong Ngoahi: kamwai ipwilki amwai imwinsihsi kan; kamwai wia mwehu oang ihr kan ma kin lioassoang kamwai; <sup>28</sup> kapaida ihr ma kin kariahla kamwai; kamwai kapkapki ihr ma kin wia naunahng kamwai. <sup>29</sup> Ma emen poki oaloap joapoamwen, mweidoahng oaloap. A ma emen kihjang oamw joakid, mweidoahng en pel oaloo oamw jehs. <sup>30</sup> Kioang armaj ohroj mehkij ma irai poaki ipoamw; apel ma emen kihjang mehkij ma uhdahn oamw, johpwa pwehng ih en kajpahlihd.

<sup>31</sup> En doahroar ma kamwai nimen armaj en wiahng kamwai, a ioar en doahroar amwai en wiahng irai.

<sup>32</sup> “Ma kamwai pirin ipwilki iraihok oar ma ipwilki kamwai; joangoan pai da ma kamwai koapwoarpwoarki kamwai nen oaloo? Pwa armaj dipan kan pel kin ipwilki iraihok ma kin ipwilki irai. <sup>33</sup> Apel ma kamwai pirin wia me mwehu oang oar ma kin wia mwehu oang kamwai, joangoan pai da ma kamwai koapwoarpwoarki kamwai nen oaloo? Pwa armaj dipan kan kin pel wia joangohr. <sup>34</sup> Apel ma kamwai pirin kioang mehkij oang irai kan oar ma kamwai kajik mehkij jang iparai, joangoan pai da ma kamwai joujouwi kamwai nen oaloo? Pwa irai ma dipannok pel kin kioang ihr ma dipan kan pwa irai en pel oaloo dupkoa! <sup>35</sup> A joah! Kamwai en limpoak oang amwai

imwinsihsi kan apel wia mwehu oang irai; kamwai kioang irai mehki a joah kahjik kajpahlin jang iparai. Pwa dupkoamwai pirin koalik apel kamwai pirin wiahla nihn Koahs, Wija Laplap. Pwa Ih kin kalahngan oang ihr ma johkin kalahngan apel oang armaj nauna kan. <sup>36</sup> Kamwai en kin mahk doahroar Jamamwai ma kin pel mahk.

#### *Doahroar Kadeik*

<sup>37</sup> “Joah kadeik irai kan pwa kamwai en joah kadeikda ipen Koahs; Kamwai joah kariahla irai kan pwa kamwai en joah oalao amwai karia ipen Koahs; kamwai mahkoahng irai kan pwa Koahs en pel mahkoahng kamwai. <sup>38</sup> Kamwai kihwe pwa kamwai en oalao dupkoa jang ipen Koahs; kamwai wia kijakij japan, a Ih pirin kajpahlihdohng kamwai in woahioau ma isar, ma koalikjang, ma jikjang mehlel. Pwa mihn jonngohr ma kamwai pirin jongki irai kan, ioar ma Koahs pirin pel jongki kamwai.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus pel pwehng irai karajraj pase, “Joh armaj majkun men kak kahlwa emen majkun. Pwa ma ih pirin wia me, ira pirin kipdihoang nehn warwar. <sup>40</sup> Joh sohnpadahk men kin laplap jang ah jounpadahkko; a sohnpadahk ohroj, nehn ahr pirin koahiokla mehlel, irai pirin kin doahroarla ahr jounpadahk kan.

<sup>41</sup> “Amwda koawoa ke soahk dipoar siksik kij nehn mijen rioammwo a koawoa joah injinohki pwilein suhkoahn nehn mijoammwen? <sup>42</sup> Ia mwomwen oamw kak pwehng rioammwo, ‘Menlau jowi mijkoalkoal, ngoahi en kihjang dipoar siksik kij in nehn mijoammwen;’ nehn oamw johkak pein poahmda pwilein suhkoa nehn pwoaroan mijoammwen? Mwalaun men koawoa! Kihjang mijkoalkoal pwilein suhkoa nehn pwoaroan mijoammwen, koawoa kapwa kak kapang imdoahr oamw pirin kihjang dipoar siksik kij nehn mijen rioammwo.

#### *Suhkoa Pas apel Wah kan*

<sup>43</sup> “Suhkoa mwehu pas wah joh kin nauna; pel suhkoa nauna pas wah joh kin mwehu. <sup>44</sup> Kisai kin kidalki suhkoa ohroj jang in wahrai. Joh armaj kak dolihdi wehn fig jang in wehn suhkoa soaksoak, ke dolihdi jang wain in suhkoa mwahl. <sup>45</sup> Armaj mwehu men kin kajalehda mehkan ma mwehu pwa nehn ah mohngiong dirkihla me mwehu; doahroar armaj nauna men kin kajalehda me nauna pwa nehn ah mohngiong dirkihla me nauna. Pwa oawoan armaj kin kajalehda dahkij mine nehn mohngiong.

#### *Jounkou Umw Roahmen*

<sup>46</sup> “A, da kaspoan amwai pangpanginki Ngoahi ‘Oai Koaun, oai koaun,’ a kamwai joah wia dahkij ma Ngoahi kin pwehng kamwai? <sup>47</sup> Ngoahi pirin kajalehioang kamwai armaj joah lipilipil men ma kin indoahng rong Oai padahk kan apel kapwaihahda. <sup>48</sup> Ih pirin doahroar armaj ma kin kouda umwah: ih kin jaripda pwirej oaroh lel paip, ih kin poajoanihdi umwahu pohn paippo. A nehn en lapake kin koardo lel ummwo, ih johkak kamwoakidda, pwa ih kokouda pohn paip. <sup>49</sup> A, ih ma kin rong Oai padahk kan, a johkin kapwaihahda, ih doahroar armaj ma kin kouda umwah pohn pwirej apel joh poahjoan in. Nehn anjoauwo ma lapake kin koardo lel ummwo ih kin kipdi apel mwoarpjoang. Ia pirin woahr ohla oauwe!”

<sup>1</sup> Nehn en Jesus kadoarihla Ah padahk oang pokonno, Ih inla Capernaum. <sup>2</sup> Koahunin jounpei in Rome men mine wijahu ah ladu men ma johmwehu koalik enken oar mehdi. Ladu mene inenin kajampwal ipen koahunin jounpeiho. <sup>3</sup> A nehn en koahunin jounpeiho rongda doahr Jesus, ih kadarla laplap in Jews pwi pwa en poaki Jesus en indoa kemwehuwihla nah laduhwo. <sup>4</sup> Mihn Jews-ok inla ipen Jesus poaki in ngidngid en inla, pwa, "Woal mene koanoahng oaloo kalahngan, <sup>5</sup> pwa ih kin ipwilki sohn asai wei, apel pein koudahng kisai ou jinakoke."

<sup>6</sup> Doari, Jesus ken pwilihla irai. A nehn Ah ne koaroanlahng ummw, koahunin jounpeiho kadarla koampoakpah pwi pwa irai en pwehng Jesus, "Maing, koawoa en joah koakoahkihla oamw indoa pwa ngoahi johpwa warroang kadilihda koawoa nehn umwoaie; <sup>7</sup> ngoahi pel johpwa warroang alwe ipoamw. Koawoa en pwen lal oar, a noai laduhwo ken sihkeida. <sup>8</sup> Pwa ngoahi armaj men ma ne mine pehn koaun pwi, ngoahi pel koaunda jounpei pwi. Nehn oai kin pwehng emen irai, 'Alwe,' a ih kin inla; oang emen, 'Indoa,' a ih kin indoa; a oang oai ladu, 'Wiahda me,' a ih kin wiahda."

<sup>9</sup> Nehn en Jesus rongda mehpiwak, Ih ken pwuriamweikihla, jipwoallahng pokonno ma pwilpwilihwe Ih, Ih pwehnglahng irai, "Ngoahi kahjik kidalda uhwen koalik in pwojon oauwe, pel joh nehn Israel."

<sup>10</sup> Irahok ma ne koadoaddoarla japahldo in ummw, kidalda pwa laduhwo ne sihkeida.

*Jesus Kamourihda Nihn Liohdi men Jermweinno*

<sup>11</sup> Mwerin anjoau kij, Jesus inlahng kahnihmw oau ma adanki Nain; Nah sohnpadahkkok apel pokon koalik oau pel pwili Ih. <sup>12</sup> Nehn Ah koaroanlahng wanihmw in kel in kahnihmmw, a kapar in mehdi oau allaluhdo jang loaloo. Armaj mehdiho, nihn liohdi men nah jeri iehroj, ma ihr wahwahla likin, armaj dir pwi ma pwili liohdiho. <sup>13</sup> Nehn en Koahunno kapangda liohdiho, Ih ipwilkihda pwehng, "Li, joah joang." <sup>14</sup> Ih ken sohlahng ipen jepjeppo kihdahng poah puwoa, a iraihok ma wa jepjeppo ken uhdi. Jesus pwa, "Mwahnkapw! Pwohrda!" <sup>15</sup> Nehn anjoauwohr armaj mehdiho pwohrda sapda lallal. Jesus kapwurihlahng inahu.

<sup>16</sup> Irai ohroj inenin majpwehkda, irai kapkapnga Koahs pwahpwehpwa, "Joukohp laplap men ne pwokda nehn pwungasai," irai pwa "Koahs ne indoa pwa en koamoaurala Nah armaj ohroj!"

<sup>17</sup> Rong in en Jesus manman oauwe lohkjili nehn wija ohroj nehn Judea apel nehn jappwok ma pidekihpene.

*Jounwijk Pakair pwi Jang ipen John jounpoapdaij*

<sup>18</sup> Nihn John sohnpadahkkok kajalehioang ih doahroar mehpiwai ohroj. John ken pangindo nah sohnpadahk roahmen <sup>19</sup> kadarlahng ipen Koahunno pwa ira en idoak, "Ioar koawoa ma John pwa pirin indoa, ke kamai en joujouwi oar emen sohrohr?"

<sup>20</sup> Nehn ara lel ipen Jesus, ira pwehng Ih, "Maing, John jounpoapdaij ma kadardo kama en kalelpoak ipoamw ma ioar koawoa ma pirin indoa, ke kamai en joujouwihoar emen sohrohr?"

<sup>21</sup> Nehn anjoauwohr Jesus pel kemwehuwihla armaj dihrdir jang ahr johmwehu kan, jasihkei kan, ngen jaus kan, apel kapoahdpijoang mijen armaj majkun dir. <sup>22</sup> Ih japoang, "Kamwa pwurwe pwehng John da ma kamwa ne kapang apel rong; doahroar en majkun kan ahr ne kak kapangda wija, doahroar ihr ma johkak alu ne kak alu, ihr lepa kan ne mwakelkelda, doahroar ihr ma pongpong ne rongda wija, ihr ma mehdi kan ne mourda, apel doahroar

Rongmwehu kin kalohk oang ihr ma joamwoahmwoa kan. <sup>23</sup> Meid pai armaj men ma johkin jakoapwoarpwoarki Ngoahi!”

<sup>24</sup> Mwerin nihn John jounwijk pakairrok ne inla, Jesus sapda kadehde oang pokonno doahroar John, Ih pwa, “Nehn amwai inlahng ipen John nehn japwsoahnno, dahkij kamwai nimen kapang? Alek pas ma kin jahjahjakkijhili eng? <sup>25</sup> Da kamwai inlahng kapang? Armaj men ma mine nehn likkoau mwehu? Joangoan armaj ma kin mine nehn likkoau mwehu kan apel anki dir in koapwoa kin diarek nehn Umwen Nahmwarki kan. <sup>26</sup> A, dahkij kamwai nimen kapang? Joukohp men? Eh mehlel, kamwai en kapang pwa ih laplap jang joukohp men. <sup>27</sup> Pwa ioar John ma ne insingdi doahroar ih nehn Puk Joarwi, ‘Koahs pwa, Ngoahi pirin kadarwe Noai jounpakairo mwohn Koawoa, ma pirin koaunopda allo mwohn Koawoa.’”

<sup>28</sup> Jesus pwa, “Ngoahi en pwehng kamwai, John laplap jang ohroj ma mour, a nehn Wein Koahs armajwa keiou siksik laplap jang John.”

<sup>29</sup> Armaj ohroj apel jounrik daksissok ne rong Jesus, ioar irai ma peikkoang Koahs apel oaloo poapdaj ipen John. <sup>30</sup> A Pharisee-ok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok ioar irai ma kajohwe Koahs nehn arai johpwa nimen poapdajila ipen John.

<sup>31</sup> “A dahkij Ngoahi pirin karjahkihoang armaj in anjoau oauwe? Dahkij irai en doahroar? <sup>32</sup> Irai doahroar jeri kan ma kin ummummwoais wijahn noasnoas kan. Oau pwihn kin rahrahu pwehpwehpwehnglahng oau pwihn, ‘Kamai koajkoajiang in malau oang kamwai, a kamwai johpwa nimen kahlek; kamai koaulki koal in injinjuwed in mehdi oang kamwai, a kamwai johpwa nimen joang!’ <sup>33</sup> Pwa nehn en John jounpoapdaj ah indoa ih kin wia kajijhjol apel johpwa nim wain, a kamwai kin pwa, ‘Ngen jaus dilingla ih’. <sup>34</sup> A Nihn-Armaj ne indoa mwinge apel nim wain, a kamwai pel pwa, ‘Kapang woal mene! Oawoan mwinge apel mumki wain, pirienci jounrik daksis apel armaj jekenken kan!’ <sup>35</sup> A, en Koahs erpis kin janjalkihda Nah kan ohroj ma oaloahda.”

*Jesus nehn Umwen Pharisee men, oaloo Simon*

<sup>36</sup> Pharisee men pangin Jesus en pwili ih mwinge in umwahu. Jesus inla in umwahu mwinda oang mwinge. <sup>37</sup> A lihmen mine nehn kahnihmmwo ma anki mour in dihp. Ih rongda pwa Jesus pwili mwingmwinge nehn umwen Pharisee-o, ioar ih wahkihdo rumehn le karahdin oau. <sup>38</sup> Ih mwinda likinjarkin Jesus ipen pwoalkoa, ih ken joang, pilen mijoa dundundioang pohn pwoalkoan Jesus, ih limwihki pisen moange, kiski pwoalkoa kan apel salipki lehu pwoalkoan Jesus-ok. <sup>39</sup> Pharisee-o ma lukehdo Jesus, nehn ah widahli me, ih pein pwahla nehn kapehdin, “Ma uhdahn joukohp men woal mene, Ih pirin kidal inje lihmene ma pukpukkoang Ih; Ih pirin kidal joangoan mour in dihp ma ih kin wihwial!”

<sup>40</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, “Simon, mine mehkij ma Ngoahi nimen pwehng koawoa.”

Simon japoang, “Maing, Jounpadahk, pwehng ngoahi.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus pwa, “Armaj roahmen mine ma pwaipwaniddoang woal men. Emen in ira pwaipwanidki mwani silper limepwki, a emen mwani silper limejkek. <sup>42</sup> Joh ara mihn koapwungla ara pwaipwaniddok, ioar mehwa woallo mahkoahngki ira. Doari, menlau japoang Ngoahi, inje in ira ma ah limpoak koalik oang woallo?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon japoangkihla Jesus, “Ngoahi lemleme pwa armaj ma oaloo mahk koalik ipen woallo.”

A Jesus pwa, “Oamw pajpoangen pwung.” <sup>44</sup> Ih jipwoallahng liho, ih pwehnglahng Simon, “Koawoa en kapang da lihmene wia? Nehn Oai

indoa in umwoammwe, koawoa johpwa kioang Ngoahi pil mihn Ngoahi en duhpki pwoalkoaioka kai, ah ih duhpkihla pwoalkoaioka kai pilen mijoa apel dahlimwikihda pisen moange. <sup>45</sup> Koawoa joah misik Ngoahi in doahroar asai rahnmwahu in popohl, a ih johpwa uhdihjang ah mismisik pwoalkoaioka kai jang nehn Oai dildahdo. <sup>46</sup> Koawoa johpwa salip Ngoahi, ah ih salipkihla pwoalkoaioka kai le karahdin. <sup>47</sup> Doari, Ngoahi pwehng koawoa en kidal pwa ih ne oaloka mahk in dipoka kan ma inenin dir, pwa jang ah limpoak koalik. Pwa ma ih ma pirin oaloka mahk siksik in dipoka kan, ah limpoak kin siksik.”

<sup>48</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng liho, “Dipoamw kan ne lapwda.”

<sup>49</sup> A iraihok ma pwili mine in sehpil in mwingehu sapkihda pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Inje woalmene ma pel kin lapwadda dihp kan?”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng liho, “Oamw pwojon ma koamoaurlo koawoa, alwe nehn popohl.”

## 8

### *Lihpwi Ma kin Pwilpwili Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin anjoau oau Jesus allaluhjili nehn kahnihmw apel nehn koujapw kan, kapkapahrakki Rongmwewu in Wein Koahs. Irai eijek roahmenno pwilpwilihjili Ih, <sup>2</sup> apel lihpwi ma Ih kemwehuwihla jang ahr johmwewuwok apel ngen jaus kan: ma ioar Mary mihn Magdala ma Ih kaujjang ngen jaus ijimen ipoa; <sup>3</sup> Joanna, pahien Chuza, koaunin jounpei en Herod, Susanna, apel li ngoadoar pwi ma kin pwili appwapwali Jesus apel en Nah sohnpadahk kan arai dipwjoauwok.

### *Karajraj in Jounkamwoaroka*

<sup>4</sup> Armaj kan pokpokondohr ipen Jesus jang nehn kahnihmw ohroj; apel nehn ahr lel pene ipoa, Ih pwehng irai karajraj oauwe:

<sup>5</sup> “Armaj men mine ma inlahng kamwroa ah liporrohk. Doari, nehn ah kamwkamwroa ah liporrohk, epwi mwardihoang nehn al in nehn mwoaswello, armaj kan siakpijoang, mahnsanngok sangdo kangjang. <sup>6</sup> Epwi mwardi oang wija sakaikai, irai koapda apel mengla; pwa joh pil in kamwolouwi nehn pwirejjo. <sup>7</sup> Epwi liporrohk kipdi nehn pwungen suhkoa soaksoak. A suhkoa soaksoakkok koapda kajasihkeihla irai. <sup>8</sup> A epwi liporrohk mwardihoang nehn pwirej mwehu, koapda mwehu ken uhwahda, apas kihda wa epwiki.”

Jesus kadoarikhilha karajraj pase, Ih pwa, “Armaj men ma mine sioa, en rong!”

### *Kahrpoan Karajraj kan*

<sup>9</sup> A sohnpadahk kan kalelpoak ipoa, “Maing, ia woahwoahn karajraj pase?” <sup>10</sup> Ih japoangla irai, “Kamwai oar doari mweimwei en dehdehkihla manman rir kan doahroar Wein Koahs; a iraihok likin kamwai joah; pwa irai pirin kidal jang in karajraj, pwa irai en kin widahli a pwen joah kapang, irai en rong, apwen joah woahwoahki.

### *Jesus Kawoahwoahda Karajraj in Jounkamwoaroka*

<sup>11</sup> “Ioar woahwoahn karajraj pase: liporrohk woahwoahki lalin Koahs. <sup>12</sup> Liporro kan ma mwardi pohn al kan woahwoahki irai kan ma kin rong a Jehsen kin indoa apel kihjang lallo nehn arai mohngiong pwa irai en joah pwojon apel mourkihla. <sup>13</sup> Liporro ma kin mwardi oang nehn wija sakai woahwoahki irai kan ma kin rong oaloahda apel perenkihda. A ih johpwa kin lel nehn kapehdirai kan, pwa irai kin pwojon anjoau kij oar; apel nehn anjoau

in jongjong irai kin pispis kip-wehjang. <sup>14</sup> Liporrohk ma mwoardihoang nehn pwungen suhkoa soaksoakkok doahroar iraihok ma rong lallo, a pwunod in koapwoa kan apel peren in jampah oauwe kin jakahpajihla apel kin pinahla jang lallo nehn kapehdirai kan. <sup>15</sup> A liporro kan ma mwoardihoang nehn pwirej mwehu, woahwoahki irai kan ma kin rong, irai kasoangehdi oang nehn kapehdirai in peik apel mwakelkel in kanangma oaroh kin uhwahda mwehu iparai.

*Lahm Pehn Pahn*

<sup>16</sup> “Joh armaj kin akanda lahm oau, kioang pehn pahn oau ke kioang pehn pehd. A ih kin kihdihoang nehn dohiahu pwa armaj kan en kak kapangki wija nehn ahr pirin dilda nehn umw.

<sup>17</sup> “Me joaloang ohroj uhdahn pirin janjalda, apel me oakkoak ohroj pirin diarekda apel kalohkjili.

<sup>18</sup> “Kamwai en kanaihoahng doahroar amwai kin rong, pwa armaj ma anki mehkij kakoalikihekin pirin aluhwoang, a emen ma johpwa anki mehkij, ih pirin luhj jang mehkijjo ma ih lemleme pwa ah.”

*Inen Jesus apel Riah kan*

<sup>19</sup> Inen Jesus-o apel riahk indoa pwa irai en suhwoang, a irai joh kak sohla ipoa pwa jakahpaj in pokonno. <sup>20</sup> Armaj men pakair kioang Jesus pwa, “Inoammwo apel rioammwok minmine likinno pwa irai nimen suhwoang koawoa.”

<sup>21</sup> A Jesus pwehnglahng ihr ohroj, “Ioar inoai apel rioai kan, ma kin rong lalin Koahs apel kin kapwaihahda.”

*Jesus Kamolunihdi Melmel oau*

<sup>22</sup> Oau rehn Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok doaudahng pohn pohn pas, a Ih pwehng irai, “Kisai jeiwe dauluhllahng loappoauwo pillo.” Irai ken doauda apel kijoula. <sup>23</sup> Nehn irai kijekijoula nehn pillo Jesus moairla, a eng koalikla kamwoakidihda pillo, pohsso dirkihla pil, ekij oar ken mweidi. <sup>24</sup> Sohnpadahkkok ken pokon pene ipen Jesus pwa irai en kapwohrihda Ih, irai pwa, “Maing Jounpadahk, kisai en ken mweidi!”

Jesus pwohrda lipwoarehda enngok apel nohk, doar nehn anjoauwohr enngok pispis oar uhd, apel pillo molundi mehlel. <sup>25</sup> Ih pwehnglahng irai, “Ia amwai pwojon en?”

A irai ken pwuriamweikihla apel majpwehkda, pwahpene nehn pwungarai, “Inje woal mene? Ma pwen lallal oar eng apel no kan, peikkoang Ih!”

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal men ma Ngen Jaus pwi Dilingla Ih*

<sup>26</sup> Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok lella wein Gerasa loappo janjallahng Galilee. <sup>27</sup> Nehn en Jesus doaudi jang pohn pohsso woal men jang nehn kahnihmmwo suhwoang Ih, ma ne woaroaila en ngen jaus minehki ipoa. Anjoau roairoai ih kin kilkiljoaujili, joh kin mine nehn umw, a ih kin allaluhjili nehn pwungen joaujoau kan. <sup>28</sup> Nehn ah kapangda Jesus, ih rahula apel poardi mwohn Ih, ngil koalikla, pwahla, “Maing Jesus nihn Koahs Laplap! Dahkij koawoa nimen wiahng ngoahi? Ngoahi poaki ipoamw, koawoa en joah koalkoa ngoahi!” <sup>29</sup> Ih pwahla me pwa Jesus ne pwehng ngen jausso en diljang ipoa. Pehn dir ngen jausso kin dilingla ih, nehn armajjok kin piroahdi ehn apel poah kan, ih kin uhdahr mweidla joal kan ma piroahdi ih, ngen jausso kijoukihla ih nehn japwsoahn.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus idoak ipoa, “Ia oadoamwen?”

Ih japoang, “Karej,” pwa ngen jaus dihrdir kin dilingla ih. <sup>31</sup> Ngen jausso ken poakihda ipen Jesus en joah kajroahla irai oang nehn pwoar loal joh kapinno.

<sup>32</sup> Pwihnin pij oau minmine wijahu, mwingmwingehjili in kilin dol. Ngen jaussok poakihda ipen Jesus en mweidoahng pwa irai en inla dilloang nehn pijjok, Ih ken mweidoahng. <sup>33</sup> Ngen jaussok ken diljang ipen woallo inla dilloang nehn pijjok. Nehn anjoauwohr pijjok kijoudihla duhla nehn pillo.

<sup>34</sup> Nehn en sohn apwali pijjok arai kapangda dahkij wiawi, irai kaula kalohkihjili mwoakid oauwe ipen armaj kan nehn kahnihmmwo nehn jappwo.

<sup>35</sup> Armajjok aluhla pwa irai en pein kadehde mehu. Nehn ahr lel ipen Jesus, irai kidalda pwa woallo ma ngen jaussok ne injang ipoa, ih ne onohn ipen ehn Jesus, a ih ne likkoada, mwomwen armaj mwehumwehu men. Irai ken majpwehkda.

<sup>36</sup> Iraitok ma pwili kapang dahkij wiawi, irai pwehng sohn kahnihmmwo doahroar en woallo ah ne mwehula. <sup>37</sup> Mihn Gerasa kan ohroj wiahkioar oau pwehng Jesus pwa en inlahjang iparai, pwa irai inenin majpwehkda koalik. Jesus doaudahng pohn pohs pas kijoujang iparai. <sup>38</sup> A woallo ma ngen jaussok injang ipoa, poaki ipen Jesus, "Koawoa en mweidoahng ngoahi en pwilihwe koawoa."

Jesus johpwa mweidoahng. Ih pwehng, <sup>39</sup> "Pwurwe in umwoammwo kalohkihoang armaj kan manman ma Koahs ne wiahda ipoamw."

Woallo pwurla kalohki wija ohroj nehn kahnihmmwo manman ma Jesus ne wiahng ih.

*Nihn Jairus Jerpeinno apel Liho ma Pukkoang Ikin en Jesus Likkoauwo*

<sup>40</sup> Nehn en Jesus japahldo jang loappoauwo pillo, armajjok kajamwo Ih, pwa irai ohroj pwen joujouwi Ih. <sup>41</sup> A woal men adanki Jairus, koaunin jinakoke men. Ih leldo apel poardi oang in ehn Jesus, poaki Ih en inlahng in umwahu, <sup>42</sup> pwa nah jerpein iehroj men ma johnpar eijek riau nimenoar mehdi.

Nehn en Jesus allaluhla armaj kan jakahpajihla ih. <sup>43</sup> Lihmen pwili mine wijahu ma johmwehuki insa pwilpwil johnpar eijek riau; joh kak mwehula. Ih ne kejpwhikhla me ohroj ma ih anki oang in koadahkpen ah johmwewuwo ipen jounwini kan. <sup>44</sup> Ih dildahng nehn pokonno likinjarkin Jesus pukkoangdi ikin Ah likkoauwo. Nehnnoar anjoauwo ah johmwewu in insa pwilpwillo uhdi. <sup>45</sup> Jesus idoak pwa, "Inje ma pukkoang Ngoahi?"

Irai ohroj japoangki pwa jaudi irai. Peter japoangla Jesus, "Maing, imdoahr en armaj kan pideki pene pel jakahpajihla koawoa?"

<sup>46</sup> A Jesus japoang, "Mine armaj pukkoang Ngoahi pwa Ngoahi ne poahmda manman oau ne injang Ngoahi." <sup>47</sup> Liho ne kidalda pwa ih ne diarekda, ih ken roarroar sohla ipen Jesus, rukdihoang ipen ehn Jesus. Ih pwehng Jesus mwohn armaj kan ohroj kahrpoan ah pukkoang Jesus apel doahroar ah mwehula nehnnoar anjoauwo ma ih pukkoang. <sup>48</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng, "Noai jerpein, oamw pwojon en ne kasihkeida koawoa. Alwe nehn popohl."

<sup>49</sup> Nehn en Jesus pwahpwapwa mehpwai, jounpakair men ne leldohng ipen koaunin jinakokehu pakairkihoang, "Nihmw jerpeinno ne mehdi; koawoa en joah kadroapwoahki Jounpadahkken."

<sup>50</sup> A Jesus ne rongda pakairro, Ih pwehnglahng jemen jerpeinno, "Joah mijik, pwojonnoar, a ih pirin pwen mwewu."

<sup>51</sup> Nehn Ah leldohng in ummwo Ih joah mweidoahng emen en pwili dilda loaloa, likin Peter, James apel John, apel jemen jerpeinno apel inahu.

<sup>52</sup> Armaj ohroj in ummwo joangjoangjoang apel injinjuwedki jerpeinno. Jesus pwehnglahng irai, "Kamwai joah joang, pwa jerpeinne johpwa mehdi, ih moair!"

<sup>53</sup> Irai wia kauruhr ki, pwa irai kidal pwa jerpeinno ne pwen mehdi. <sup>54</sup> Ih kadilihjang ihr ohroj nehn perehu, Ih pwoakda poahn jerpeinno ngil koalikda,

pwa, “Jerpein, pwohrda!” <sup>55</sup> Nehnoar anjoauwo mour pwur oang jerpeinno apel ih pispis oar uhda. Jesus pwehng irai en kamwingehla. <sup>56</sup> Jamahu apel inahu, ira inenin pwuriamweikihla mehlel. A Jesus pwehng ira en johpwa pwehng emen da ma ne wiawihlahu.

## 9

### *Jesus Kadarpijoang Sohnpadahk Eijek Roahmenno*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus panginpene sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno kioang arai manman apel sihkei in kajroahjang ngen jaus ohroj apel manman in kasihkeida johmwehu kan. <sup>2</sup> Ih kadar pijoang irai pwa en kapahrakki doahroar Wein Koahs apel kemwehuwihla johmwehu kan. <sup>3</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, “Kamwai en johpwa wa mehkij nehn jeiloak oauwe: joh jokon, joh pehk mihn kioang mwinge loaloe, joh pilahwa, joh mwani pel joh ngalngal. <sup>4</sup> Wijahkij ma irai pirin kajamwo kamwai, kamwai minminehr iparai ma kajamwo kamwai nehn umwaraihok, oaroh kamwai injang wijahu. <sup>5</sup> A wijahkij ma armaj kan joah nimen kajamwo kamwai, kamwai diljang wijahu jiped jang pwirejpar in pwoalkoamwai, kapoahm oau me oang irai.”

<sup>6</sup> Sohnpadahkkok aluhpijoang, aluhjili nehn koaujoan kan ohroj, kapk-pahrakki doahroar Rongmwehu apel kemwkemwehuwihla johmwehu kan wija ohroj.

### *Nahmwarki Herod Pwonpwonda*

<sup>7</sup> Herod, koaunin Galilee rongda mehkan ohroj ma ne wiawi; ih ken pwonpwon kihda, pwa epwi pwa John jounpoapdaij ne mourda; <sup>8</sup> A epwi pwa Elijah ma pwokda, a epwi pwa emen joukohp in mehjjok ma ne pwuroahng mourda. <sup>9</sup> Herod pwa, “Ngoahi ne poaloahjang moangoan John, a inje woal mene ma ngoahi rongrongrong doahroar Ih?” Ih jongjong in pwa en kapang Jesus.

### *Jesus Kamwinge Wool Limekid*

<sup>10</sup> Woaroakkok japahldo pwehng Jesus me ohroj ma irai ne wiahda. Jesus ukla irai pwa en kalahpwukla wijahkij nehn kahnihmw Bethsaida. <sup>11</sup> Nehn en pokonno rongda me, ihr kaujla Ih. Jesus kajamwo ihr pwehng ihr doahroar Wein Koahs, apel kemwehuwihla ihrrok ma anahne jauwaj.

<sup>12</sup> Anjoau ma joauwo en ken dilla, sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno indoa ipen Jesus pwehng, “Maing, koawoa en ken kdarpijoang pokonne pwa irai en inlahng rapahki kanahr mwinge apel wijahn ahr moair nehn koaujoan kan. Pwa japwsoahn oau me.”

<sup>13</sup> A Jesus pwehnglahng irai, “Kamwai kapwa pein kamwinge irai.”

Irai pwa, “Lopwonin pilahwa limoau apel mwumw roahmen ma mine ipamai. Koawoa mwehuki kamai en inla dupukda mwinge oang pokon koalik oauwe?” <sup>14</sup> (Dapwa woal limekid ma pwili mine wijahu.)

Jesus pwehng sohnpadahkkok, “Kamwai wiahda pwihn pwi wad limeijek, pwehng ihr en mwindi.”

<sup>15</sup> Sohnpadahkkok ken wiahda da ma Ih pwehng irai en wia. <sup>16</sup> Jesus pwoakda lopwonin pilahwa limoauwo apel mwumw roahmenno, jardahla nehnloange kapingkalahngannoang Koahs, sipwangpijoang, kioang Nah sohnpadahkkok pwa irai en nehkkoang pokonno. <sup>17</sup> Armaj ohroj mwingeroh moad, sohnpadahkkok dowihda luhwen mwingehk wiahda kiam eijek riau.

*En Peter Kajalehda doahroar Christ*



<sup>18</sup> Oau rehn Jesus kalahpwukla kapkap, sohnpadahkkok indoa ipoa. Ih idoak oang irai, “Inje ma pokonne kin pwahki Ngoahi?”

<sup>19</sup> A irai japoang, “Epwi kin pwa John jounpoapdaj, epwi pwa Elijah, epwi pwa koawoa emen joukohp in mehjjok ma ne iejda.”

<sup>20</sup> A Ih pwa, “A kamwai, inje ma kamwai pwahki Ngoahi?”

Peter japoangla, “Koawoa ioar nihn Koahs Messiah.”

### *Jesus kohpda doahroar Ah pirin Koaloklok apel Mehdi*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus kainoapwihdi irai en johpwa pwehng emen mehkiye. <sup>22</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, “Nihn-Armaj uhdahn pirin loklok koalik, jekenkenla pehn joumajjok, jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok. Ih pirin kojkojdi, a mwerin rehn jiluh Ih pirin iejda.”

<sup>23</sup> A Ih pel pwehng irai ohroj, “Ma emen nimen indoa pwilihla Ngoahi, ih uhdahn moalkoahla pein ih, wahda ah lohpuw rehn ohroj, kauj Ngoahi. <sup>24</sup> Pwa emen ma nimen doaroahla ah mour ih pirin luhj jang; a emen ma mihndahkihla ah mour ki Ngoahi, ih pirin mourla. <sup>25</sup> Nen mine kaspoan oamw en wihnikhda jampah pwon, a mwuhr koawoa joaloangla ke lohdi? Joh douluh! <sup>26</sup> Ma emen pirin mehkki Ngoahi apel Oai padahk, ioar Nihn-Armaj pirin pel mehkki ih nehn Ah pirin indoahki lingin Ih apel Jamahu pwilihki Nah sohnloang joarwi kan. <sup>27</sup> Ngoahi en kamehlelehng kamwai pwa epwi kamwai ma minmine me jehpirin mehdi oaroh irai pwili kapang Wein Koahs.”

### *Jesus Lingla*

<sup>28</sup> Wihk oau mwerin en Jesus pwahla mehpwiai, ih ukda Peter, John apel James, indahla pohn dol pwa en kapkap. <sup>29</sup> Nehn Ah kapkap, mwomwen mijoa wikla, Ah likkoauwok korohro rapwrapwoalla. <sup>30</sup> Anjoauwohr, woal roahmen pwokda ipoa siksikesik oang Ih; ioar ira Moses apel Elijah. <sup>31</sup> Ira pwokdo nehn ling joarwi, pwehpwehpwehng Jesus doahroar Ah pirin kapwaihahda kahrpoan en Koahs kadardo en mehdi nehn Jerusalem. <sup>32</sup> Nehn en mehpwiai wihwiawi, Peter apel pwilihoa kan moair koalikla; a nehn arai pwohrda irai kapangda doahroar lingin Jesus apel woal roahmenno ma minmine ipoa. <sup>33</sup> Nehn en woal roahmenno injang Jesus, Peter pwehng Ih, “Maing oai Koaun inenin mwehu asai minmine wijahkiye. Kamai pirin wiahda umpwal jiluh, oau oang koawoa, oau oang Moses apel oau oang Elijah.” (Ih johpwa uhdahn kidal pwa dahkij ih pwahpwahpwa.)

<sup>34</sup> Nehn ah siksikoa mehpwiai koasoau oau pwokda pwaindi irai, sohnpadahkkok ken majpwehkda nehn arai minehla pehn rir in koasoauwo. <sup>35</sup> Ngil oau indoa jang nehn koasoauwo pwa, “Ioar noai jermwein kajampwalwa ma Ngoahi pilda; kamwai rong Ih!”

<sup>36</sup> Nehn en ngillo johla, Jesus kalahpwuk oar mine wijahu. Sohnpadahkkok johpwa pwehng emen armaj doahroar mehu ma irai kapang.

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Jermwein men ma Ngen Jaus Dilingla*

<sup>37</sup> Rehnwahr mwerin, irai indihdo jang pohn dollo, pokon koalik oau suhwoang Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Woal men rahula jang nehn pokonno, “Maing Jounpadahk, ngoahi poaki koawoa en indoa kapang noai jermweinne—noai jermwein wahr doari! <sup>39</sup> Koawoa en kapang, nehn en ngen jausso ah kin dilingla ih, ih kin pwururdahr rahrahu, kipdihoang nehn pwirej sasjili, pwuroar kin koarjang nehn oawoa, ngenno kin koauwehla kilin apel johpwa nimen diljang ipoa! <sup>40</sup> Ngoahi ne poaki ipen nihmw sohnpadahkkok en kauj jang ngen jausso ipoa, a irai johkak.”

41 Jesus japoang, “Ia woahr amwai joah kamehlele apel japwung! Ia woaroai in Oai pirin minmine ipamwai? Ia woaroai in Oai pirin kanangmahng kamwai?” Ih pwehng woallo, “Ukdo nihmw jermweinnen me!”

42 Nehn en jermweinno allaluhdo ipen Jesus ngen jausso peiddi ih oang nehn pwirej, ih ken roarroarroar. Jesus kajroahla ngen jausso, ih ken kemwehuwihla jermweinno, ih kioang ipen jamahu. 43 Armaj kan ohroj ken pwuriamweikihla rojon apel manman koalik in Koahs oauwe.

*Jesus Pwuroahng Sikoahda doahroar Ah pirin Mehdi*

Armajjok kahjikkoar uhdihjang ahr pwurpwuriamweiki da Jesus wihwia, a Ih pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, 44 “Kamwai joah moalkoahla da ma Ngoahi pirin pwehng kamwai: Nihn-Armaj pirin likliklahng pehn manman in armaj.” 45 A sohnpadahkkok johpwa kidal woahwoahn Ah lal kan. Ih kajoaloange jang irai pwa irai en joah woahwoahki, a irai mijikin idoak woahwoahn mehkije.

*Inje ma Keiou Laplap?*

46 Sohnpadahkkok akmaikihda pwa inje ma keiou laplap nehn pwungarai. 47 Jesus kidalda arai lamlam, ioar mehwa Ih oalao jeri men, kauhda ipoa, 48 pwehng sohnpadahkkok, “Inje ma kajamwo jeri mene in Oadoaioa, kin kajamwo Ngoahi apel kajamwo Ih ma kadardo Ngoahi. Pwa ih ma keiou jekenken ipamwai ohroj, ioar ih ma keiou laplap.”

*Emen Ma Johkin Uhwoang Kamwai, Ih kin uhpali Kamwai*

49 John pwa, “Maing, kamai kapang emen ma pwili kaujjang ngen jaus kan in oadoamwen, kamai ken inoapwihdi pwa ih johkin pwili amai pwiwnno.”

50 Jesus japoang, pwehng ih apel ohroj sohnpadahkkok, “Kamwai en joah kainoapwihdi, pwa emen ma johkin uhwoang kamwai, ioar kin uhpali kamwai.”

*Koujapw oau nehn Samaria kia Kajamwo Jesus*

51 Nehn anjoauwo ma Jesus pirin injang jampah indahla nehnloange ne koaroando, Ih lemehda Ih en indahla Jerusalem. 52 Ih kadarla epwi jounwijk pakair mwohn Ih pwa irai en inla onopda me ohroj nehn koujappwo nehn Samaria. 53 A, sohn koujappwo joah nimen kajamwo, pwa janjal Ih allaluhdahlahng Jerusalem. 54 Sohnpadahk James apel John nehn ara kidalda me, ira pwehng Jesus, “Koaun, koawoa mwehuki kama en pwa oai en mwoardi jang nehnloange koauwehla irai?”

55 Jesus pwurlahng ira woarwoarihda. 56 Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok ken dauluhlhlahng nehn oau koujapw sohrohr.

*Ihr Ma kin Mwomwehda Pwili Jesus*

57 Nehn irai allaluhla nehn allo, woal men pwehng Jesus, “Ngoahi pirin pwili koawoa wija ohroj ma koawoa pirin inla.”

58 A Jesus pwehnglahng ih, “Fox kan mine arai pwoar apel mahnsang mine arai paj, a Nihn-Armaj joh wija Ih en ilwe koammoal.”

59 Ih pwehng emen woal, “Pwili Ngoahi.”

A woallo pwa, “Maing, a mwowoa mweidoahng ngoahi en japhilla jaripdi joamoaiho.”

60 Jesus japoangla, “Mweidoahng irai kan ma ne mehdi en pein jaripdi arai mehdi kan. A koawoa alwe pwili kalohkihjili Wein Koahs.”

61 Emen pel pwa, “Maing, ngoahi pirin pwilihla koawoa, a koawoa en mweidoahng ngoahi mwowoa en inla koamwurmurwuwur oang oai peneineihok.”

62 Jesus japoang, pwehng ih, “Emen ma sapkihda doadoahk kajampwal oau, a pwurla mwerin, ih johpwa warroang Wein Koahs.”

## 10

*Jesus Kadarpijoang Nah Sohnpadahk Ijihjek Roahmen*

<sup>1</sup> Mwerin mehpwiai Koahunno pilda sohnpadahk ijihjek roahmen kadarpijoang irai, wad roahmen, pwa irai en inlahng nehn kahnihmw kan apel wija kan ma pein Ih pirin inlahng. <sup>2</sup> Ih pwehng irai, "Roakke inenin koalik, a sohndoadahk kan ma pirin rikda jipid; kamwai en kapkap poaki Koahun roakke pwa Ih en kadardohng sohndoadahk dir nehn Ah roakke. <sup>3</sup> Doari, kamwai alwe, kamwai en kidal pwa Ngoahi kadarwe kamwai doahroar jihpw pwulopwul pwi nehn pwungen wolf. <sup>4</sup> Kamwai joah wa dohn mwani, ke pehk in jeiloak ke ju. Kamwai joah uhdin nehn al kan pwa kamwai en rahnmwahuwi armaj. <sup>5</sup> Nehn amwai pirin kin lel nehn oau umw kamwai pirin pwa, 'Popohl oang umw oauwe.' <sup>6</sup> A ma armaj in popohl men mine nehn ummwo, amwai popohl pirin minehla ipoa, a ma joh, a popohllo pirin pwurdohng kamwai. <sup>7</sup> Kamwai en minminehr nehn ummwo, pwili kang apel nim me ohroj ma irai pirin koahunno kioang kamwai, pwa sohndoadahk ohroj kin koanoahng oaloo dupkoan ahr doadoahk. Kamwai joah kin kajkajaujili injang oau umw inlahng nehn oau. <sup>8</sup> Ma kamwai pirin dildahng nehn oau koaujoan a irai kajamwo kamwai, kamwai kang mwinge kan ma irai pirin kioang kamwai. <sup>9</sup> Kamwai kemwehuwihla johmwewu kan nehn koaujoanno, apel padahkihoang irai pwa 'Wein Koahs ne indoa koaroandohng kamwai.' <sup>10</sup> A ma kamwai dildahng nehn oau koaujoan a irai joah nimen kajamwo kamwai, kamwai inlahng nehn al kan apel pwehng sowoa kan, <sup>11</sup> 'Pwirej par in amwai koaujoan ma ne soangoang in pwoalkoamai kai, kamai jipedwehng kamwai. A kamwai en kidal pwa Wein Koahs ne koaroandohng kamwai!' <sup>12</sup> Mehlel Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa nehn Rehnin Kadeikko Koahs pirin kajalehda Ah kadek oang Sodom koalik jang koaujoanno!

*Koaujoan Joahpwojon pwi*

<sup>13</sup> "Ia woahr nauna oang koawoa Chorazin! Pel ia woahr nauna oang koawoa Bethsaida! Pwa ma manmannok ma ne wiawihang kamwa, wiawi ipen Tyre apel Sidon, sohn kahnihmw pwiai nen minmine nehn likkoan injinjuwed, apel kamwroahdi poahj pohrai, kajalehda ahr koaluhla apel wiliakapwla. <sup>14</sup> Nehn Rehnin Kadeikko Koahs pirin kajalehda Ah kadek oang Tyre apel Sidon koalik jang kamwa. <sup>15</sup> A oang koawoa, Capernaum, koawoa nimen pwoakdahlahng koawoa nehnloanng? Koawoa pirin jinoakekdihlahng nehn ehl!"

<sup>16</sup> Jesus pel pwehng sohnpadahkkok, "Emen ma kin rong kamwai kin rong Ngoahi; a emen ma mwamwahlki kamwai kin mwamwahlki Ngoahi; a emen ma mwamwahlki Ngoahi kin mwamwahlki Ih ma kadardo Ngoahi."

*Japahldohn Irai Ijihjek Roahmeno*

<sup>17</sup> Sohnpadahk ijihjek roahmen pwurdo perperen koalik. Irai pwehng Jesus, "Maing, amai Koan, ngen jaus kan kin pel peikkoang kamai nehn amai kin ruwoje irai ki Oadoamwen!"

<sup>18</sup> A Jesus japoang irai, "Ngoahi kapang Jehsen kipla doahroar joarom jang nehnloanng. <sup>19</sup> Rong! Ngoahi ne kioang kamwai manman, pwa kamwai en alu pohn sinek apel scorpion kan apel powehdi manman in imwinsihi ohroj, johpwa mehkij pirin koauwehla kamwai. <sup>20</sup> Doari, kamwai en joah perenki en ngen jaus kan arai peik oang kamwai, a kamwai en malaukihda oadoamwai kan ne insingdi nehnloanng."

*Jesus Malauda*

<sup>21</sup> Nehnoar anjoauwo Jesus dirkihla peren koalik jang Ngen Joarwi, Ih pwa, “Joamoai, Koaun in nehnoanngge apel jampah! Ngoahi kalahnganki oang koawoa oamw kajalehioang irai ma joaloalkoang kan dahkij ma Koawoa oakihjang irai ma loalkoang apel koahiok in jampah kan. Maing Joamoai, ioar me ma Koawoa kupwurki en wiawi.

<sup>22</sup> “Joamoai ne kioang Ngoahi me ohroj. Johpwa emen kidal inje Nihn Koahsso pwa Jahm oar doari. Pel joh emen ma kidal inje Jahm, pwa Nihn Koahsso oar doari, apel irai kan ma Nihn Koahsso pilda en kajalehioang.”

<sup>23</sup> Jesus wud jipwoallahng sohnpadahkkok, pwehnglahng irai in rir, “Meid pai kamwai kapkapang mehkan ma kamwai kapang apkas! <sup>24</sup> Ngoahi en pwehng kamwai pwa joukohp dir apel nahmwarki dir nimen kapang dahkij kamwai kapang, a irai johkak, apel rong mehkan ma kamwai rong, a irai johkak.”

*Karajraj in Woalin Samaria Kadek men*

<sup>25</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojonned men indoa ipen Jesus apel jong in lidipi, idoakkoang Ih, “Jounpadahk, da ma ngoahi uhdahn wia pwa ngoahi en kak oaloahdi mour joahsuk?”

<sup>26</sup> A Jesus japoang, “Dahkij Pukin Kojonneddo pwa? Imdoahr oamw kawoahwoa?”

<sup>27</sup> Woallo japoangla, “‘Ipwilki Koaunno oamw Koahs ki oamw mohngiong unjek, ki ngenimwen unjek, ki oamw sihkei ohroj unjek apel ki oamw lamlam unjek,’ apel ‘Ipwilki mihn ipoamw doahroar oamw kin ipwilki pein koawoa.’”

<sup>28</sup> Jesus pwa, “Koawoa pwung. Wia me, a koawoa pirin mour.”

<sup>29</sup> A jounpadahk in Kojonneddo nimen kamehelele oang pein ih, ih idoak oang Jesus, “Inje mihn ipoai?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus japoang, “Armaj men indihlahjang Jerusalem oang Jericho; lollap nauna pwi pallanda ih kihjang ah likkoauwok poki ih oaroh pirin oar ken mehdi, irai ken inlahjang ih. <sup>31</sup> Jamwrou men allaluhdihla nehn allohr; a nehn ah kapangda woallo, ih dauhlul wud oaloap allo. <sup>32</sup> Pel doahroar Levi men alu wijahu kapang woallo, ih pel dauhlulla jang alu oaloap allo. <sup>33</sup> A woalin Samaria men ma wia ah jeiloak wudla wijahu, nehn ah kapang armajjo nehn kapehdin poakehla. <sup>34</sup> Ih ken sohla ipoa, widekihdi le apel wain pohn wijahk ma ohla, ih kidimpene. Ih ken kihdahng pohn warahu wahlahng nehn umwen keiru oau apwali ih wijahu. <sup>35</sup> Rehnwa mwerin ih oaloa mwani silper riau kioang koaunin umwen keiruwo pwehng ih, ‘Apwali ih mwehu, a nehn oai pirin pwurdo ngoahi nen dupuk oang koawoa dahkij ma koawoa apwali ki ih.’”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus kadoarihla pwehng ih, “Inje ma koawoa leme nehn pwungen irai jilmenne ma wia mihn ipen woallo ma lohdihoang lollap naunahk?”

<sup>37</sup> A ih japoang, “Woallo ma kadek oang ih.”

Jesus pwehng ih, “Alwe, koawoa wiahda doahroar.”

*Jesus Pas ipen Martha apel Mary*

<sup>38</sup> Nehn en Jesus apel Nah sohnpadahkkok allaluhla irai lel nehn koaujoan kij ma lihmen, oadoa Martha, kajamwo Ih oang nehn umwahu. <sup>39</sup> Rien Martha lihmen oadoa Mary ma mwindi ipen ehn Koaunno rongrongrong Ah padahk kan. <sup>40</sup> A Martha pwunodkihda doadoahkkok ohroj ma ih pirin wia ih indoa pwa, “Koaun, koawoa en kapang doahroar en rioai jerpeinne kidoa doadoahk ohroj ngoahi en wia? Pwehng ih en indoa jeuweje ngoahi!”

<sup>41</sup> A Koaunno japoang, “Martha, Martha, koawoa pwunodkihda apel joah-pijekkihla joang dihrdir, <sup>42</sup> a joang oau oar ma anahn. Mary ne pilda me pwungwa, doari jehpirin liklikjang ih.”

## 11

*En Jesus Padahk doahroar Kapkap*

<sup>1</sup> Oau rehn Jesus kapkap wijahkij. Nehn Ah kadoarihla Ah kapkappo, emen Nah sohnpadahkkok pwehng Ih, “Koaun, padahkihoang kamai doahr kapkap, doahroar en John ah padahkihoang nah sohnpadahkkok.”

<sup>2</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng irai, “Anjoau in amwai kapkap kamwai pwa, ‘Jamamai:

oadoamwen en joarwi,  
oamw wei en pwoaida,

<sup>3</sup> Kihdoa rehnnouwe kanmai mwingehn oauwoau rehn.

<sup>4</sup> Mahkoahng dipamai kan,

doahroar amai kin mahkoahng ohroj ma kin wiahda dihp oang kamai.

Joah kahlwahng kamai nehn jongjong.’”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus pel pwehng irai, “Ma emen kamwai mine ah pirien a ih inla ipoa in umwahu lopkoan pwong poaki ipoa, ‘Oai pirien kidoa lopwon in pilahwa jiluh. <sup>6</sup> Oai pirien men ma kapwehsen lel ipoai, a johpwa mwinge kij ipoai ngoahi en kioang ih!’ <sup>7</sup> A ma armajjo loaloa japoang, ‘Joah kadroapwi ngoahi, wanihmmwe ne loakdi, noai jerihkai apel ngoahi ne moair. Ngoahi johkak pwohrda kioang koawoa mehki.’ <sup>8</sup> Kamwai en kidal pwa ma ih joah pwohrda pwa en kioang koawoa pilahwa pwa koawoa ah pirien, a ih pirin pwohrda kioang koawoa me ohroj koawoa anahne pwa koawoa johpwa mehki poaden poakpoak. <sup>9</sup> Ioar mehwa Ngoahi pwehngkihoang kamwai; poaki, a kamwai pirin oalao; rapahki, a kamwai pirin diar; lesles, a wanihmmwo pirin risdahng kamwai. <sup>10</sup> Pwa inje ma poaki pirin oalao; apel inje ma kin rapahki pirin diar; apel wanihmmwo pirin risdahng inje ma lesles. <sup>11</sup> Mine kamwai jahm men ma pirin kioang nihmwai jermweinno sinek ma ih poaki kanah mwumw? <sup>12</sup> Ke nehn a poaki adroau, a koawoa kioang aihe? <sup>13</sup> Ia woahr amwai nauna a kamwai kidal kioang me mwehu oang nihmwai jerihkan. Ia woahr koalikin Jamamwai nehnloange pirin kioang Ngen Joarwi irai kan ma kin poaki Ih?”

*Jesus apel Beelzebul*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus kauj jang ngen jaus men ipen woal loahsoang men. Nehn en ngen jausso injang ipoa, woallo ken kak sapda lallal. Pokonno pwuriamweikihla.

<sup>15</sup> Epwi ihr pwa, “Ih ioar Beelzebul, koaunin ngen jaus kan ma kioang Ih manman in kajroahjang ngen jausso.”

<sup>16</sup> Epwi nimen lidipi Jesus, irai poaki Ih en wiahng irai oau manmanno jang nehnloange. <sup>17</sup> A Jesus kidal ahr lamlam, Ih pwehng irai, “Wei oau joah lipilpil ma kin pwalpijoang wiahda pwihn pwi ma kin uhpene nehn pwungarai johkak woaroai; peneinei oau ma kin uhpene kin mwoarpijoang. <sup>18</sup> A, imdoahr? Ma wein Jehsen mine pwihn pwi ma peipene nehn pwungarai, imdoahr ah wei en kak pwoaida? Kamwai siksikoa pwa Ngoahi kin kauj jang ngen jaus ipen armaj pwa Beelzebul kin kioang Ngoahi manman en wia me. <sup>19</sup> Ma ioar doahroar oai kin kauj ngen jaus kan, a imdoahr ioangoamwai kan kin kauj jang? Pein ioangoamwai kan kadehdehda amwai uhdahn japwung. <sup>20</sup> In oadoan Koahs ma Ngoahi kin kaujkihjang ngen jaus kan, me kadehdehda pwa Wein Koahs ne lel kamwai.

<sup>21</sup> “Ma woal sihkei men ma ah koapwoahn mahwin ohroj onopda, ih jilao umwahu, a ah koapwoa kan pirin nekdekla mwehu. <sup>22</sup> A ma emen ma sihkei jang pallanda ih, kalwehdi, ih pirin wahjang ah koapwoahn mahwin ohroj ma ih kin sihsihkeiki, apel nehkpijoang dahkij ih pirapoahla.

<sup>23</sup> “Inje ma johkin pwili Ngoahi, kin uhwoang Ngoahi, a ih ma johkin jeuweje Ngoahi rikpene, kin kamwroahpijoang.

*Japahldohn Ngen Jausso*

<sup>24</sup> “Nehn en ngen jaus men kin diljang nehn armaj men, ih kin allaluhjili nehn japwsoahn raprapahki wijahn koammoal. A ma ih johkak diar, ih kin pwehng pein ih, ‘Ngoahi en pwurla in umwoaiho.’ <sup>25</sup> Ih ken pwurla kapangda doahroar en ummwo ne mwakelkelda apel joandi mwehu. <sup>26</sup> Ih inla ukdo ngen ijimen ma jaus jang pein ih, irai ken dilda koaujoanla wijahu. A in imwlahn joang ohroj, armajjo pirin naunahla jang in sapdahu.”

*Peren Mehlel*

<sup>27</sup> Nehn en Jesus Ah pwahla mehpwiai, a lihmen jang nehn pokonno pwehng Ih, “Ia woahr peren in liho ma noaisikihdi koawoa apel apwalihda koawoa!”

<sup>28</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ioar, a ia woahr peren in irai kan ma kin rong mahjan in Koahs apel kapwaihahda!”

*Poakpoakin Manman oau*

<sup>29</sup> Nehn en armaj dir ahr pidekihpenes Jesus, Ih pwa, “Ia uhwen nauna in armaj in rehn pwiai! Irai poakpoaki manman oau, a jehpirin aluhwoang irai, ioarroar kilel manmanno ma wiawi oang Jonah. <sup>30</sup> Doahroar joukohp Jonah a wia kilel oau oang mihn Nineveh, ioar doahroar Nihn-Armaj pirin wiahla kilel oau oang armaj in rehn pwiai. <sup>31</sup> Nehn Rehnin Kadeikko li nahmwarki Sheba pirin uhda kadipoa armaj in anjoau oauwe; pwa ih jeiloakdo jang nehn ah weiho pwa en rong doahroar en nahmwarki Solomon kaweid loalkoang; a mehki me, kamwai en kidal pwa mine emen me, ma laplap jang Solomon. <sup>32</sup> Nehn Rehnin Kadeikko mihn Nineveh pirin uhda kadipoa kamwai, pwa ahr koluhla apel wiliakapwla nehn ahr rong en Jonah kapahrakkok; a kamwai en kidal pwa mine emen me ma koalik jang Jonah!”

*Maram in Palwahr*

<sup>33</sup> “Johpwa emen kin akanda lahm oau apel oakihla ke kihdi oang pehn pahp oau; pwa ih pirin kioang nehn dohiahu, pwa armaj ohroj en kak kapang marammo nehn ahr dilda nehn ummwo. <sup>34</sup> Pwoaroan mijoammwen doahroar lahm oang palwoaroammwen. Ma pwoaroan mijoammwen mwakelkel, palwoaroammwen pwon pirin dirkihla maram. A ma pwoaroan mijoammwen nauna, palwoaroammwen pwon pirin dirkihla ros. <sup>35</sup> Kanaihoahng pwa marammo ma mine ipoamw jaudi ros oau. <sup>36</sup> Ma palwoaroammwen pwon dirki maram, johpwa wijahki mine nehn ros, ih pirin maram wija ohroj doahroar lahm oau ma joajjoaroa koawoa ki ah maram.”

*Jesus Koapwungoang Pharisee-ok apel Jounkawaohwoa in Kojonneddok*

<sup>37</sup> Nehn en Jesus kadoarihla Ah kapahrak, Pharisee men luke Ih pwa en pwili mwinge ipoa; Jesus dildahng nehn ummwo apel mwindi oang in sehpi. <sup>38</sup> Pharisee-o ken pwuriamweikihla nehn ah kapang Jesus johpwa amwumwla mwohn mwinge. <sup>39</sup> Doar Koaunno ken pwehnglahng Ih, “Kamwai Pharisee kan injinohkihoar kamwele likin nihmwai mwoak apel pileis kan, a loaloamwai dirkihla lios in uhwoang apel mwoarjuwed. <sup>40</sup> Pweipwei kamwai! Koahs ma wiahda kamwai, likin apel loaloa! <sup>41</sup> A kamwai kijkihoahki armaj joamwoahmwoa kan koanngoan nihmwai mwoak apel pileis kan, a joang ohroj pirin mwakelkel ipamwai.

<sup>42</sup> “Ia woahr nauna oang kamwai Pharisee kan! Pwa kamwai kin meiroang kioang Koahs ejek kij oau in mihn deal mwinge kan doahroar mint, rue apel ohroj mihn deal mwinge sohrohr kan, a kamwai joh kin injinohki pwung apel

limpoak oang Koahs. Ioar mehkoa ma kamwai en wia mijkoalkoal, mwohn amwai pirin wia joang sohrohr kan.

<sup>43</sup> “Ia woahr nauna oang kamwai, Pharisee kan! Pwa amwai kin mwehuki mwindi pohn jeia kasohrohrla kan nehn jinako ke kan apel nimen armaj kan en rahnmwahu in wahu nehn wijahn noasnoas kan. <sup>44</sup> Ia woahr nauna oang kamwai! Pwa kamwai doahroar joaujoau joah janjal pwi ma armaj allalu puwoa ehjoa.”

<sup>45</sup> Emen jounkawoahwoa in kojoneddo ken pwehnglahng Jesus, “Jounpadahk, nehn oamw pwahpwahpwa joang pwiai, koawoa kin pel koauwe kamai!”

<sup>46</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ia woahr pel nauna oang kamwai, jounkawoahwoa in Kojoneddo kan! Pwa amwai kin kasoausoauwihkihla armaj kan wijik ma irai johkak wahda, a pein kamwai johkin kailla jaid pas en jeuwejehda ahr wijik kan. <sup>47</sup> Ia woahr nauna oang kamwai! Kamwai kin wiahda joaujoau mwehu oang joukohppok, ma jamamwaihok kojukdi. <sup>48</sup> Kamwai pein kadehdehda pwa kamwai pwungki da jamamwaihok wia; irai ma kojukdi joukohppok, a kamwai wiahdahng arai joaujoau. <sup>49</sup> Ki kahrpoa ioauwe erpis in Koahs ne pwahla, ‘Ngoahi pirin kadarlahng irai joukohp kan apel woaroak kan; a irai pirin kojukdi epwi apel koalkoa epwi.’ <sup>50</sup> Pwa armaj in anjoau oauwe en koaloklocki kojokdihn joukohp ohroj jang kapikipikdahn jampah, <sup>51</sup> jang in kojokdihn Abel lel Zechariah, ma kojokdi nehn pwungen pei joarwiho apel Wija Joarwiho. Eh, Ngoahi pwehng kamwai en kidal pwa armaj in anjoau oauwe pirin loklocki irai ohroj.

<sup>52</sup> “Ia woahr nauna oang kamwai, jounkawoahwoa in Kojoneddo kan! Amwai kin koldi kih-o ma kin risingda wanihmw in umwen loalkoang. Pein kamwai johkin dilda, a kamwai kin iroahdihjang irai kan ma kin jongjongin dilda!”

<sup>53</sup> Nehn en Jesus injang nehn ummwo, jounpadahk in Kojoneddo kan apel Pharisee-ok sapda koauwe lh inenin koalik apel peidekki joang dihrdir. <sup>54</sup> Pwa ihr nimen lidipihkihdi lh mehkij ma lh pwahla japwung.

## 12

### *Mwalaun in Pharisee*

<sup>1</sup> Armaj kid pwi pokonpene, inenin koaisla epwi siak ehn epwi. Jesus sapkihda pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Kamwai kalke jang ihs in Pharisee kan —ma woahwoahki arai mwalaun kan. <sup>2</sup> Me ohroj ma kin oakkoakla, uhdahn pirin janjalda, apel me rir ohroj pirin pel janjalda. <sup>3</sup> A, me ohroj ma kamwai kin siko nehn ros, pirin janjalda nehn maram; apel me ohroj ma kamwai kin mwoanginninki wija joaloang, pirin rahrahu koalik jang pohn koadkoan umw kan.

### *Inje Kamwai pirin Mijik*

<sup>4</sup> “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, Oai pirien kan, kamwai joah mijik irai kan ma kin kojukdi palwahr, a johkak wia mehkij nauna jang pwurlakoa. <sup>5</sup> Ngoahi pirin padahkihoang kamwai inje ma kamwai en mijik: mijik Koahs, ma kak kojukdi koawoa apel anki manman in peidla koawoa nehn ehl. Kamehlele Ngoahi, Ih oar doari kamwai en kin mijik!

<sup>6</sup> “Jaudi mahnsang siksik limmen kin noasla in send riau? A johpwa emen Koahs kin moalkoahla. <sup>7</sup> Pisen moangoamwai kan ohroj ne pel wadwaddi. Doari, kamwai joah perki mehkij; pwa kamwai inenin kajampwal jang mahnsang dir!

*Kadehde Christ apel Pohnjehjoa Christ*

<sup>8</sup> “Ngoahi en pwehng kamwai, irai kan ma kadehde Ngoahi in janjal mwohn armaj kan, pwa ihr wia Noai, Nihn-Armaj pirin pel wia doahroar oang irai mwohn sohnloang in Koahs kan. <sup>9</sup> A inje ma pohnjehjoa Ngoahi ipen armaj kan nehn pokon janjal, Nihn-Armaj pirin pel pohnjehjoa irai mwohn sohnloang in Koahs kan.

<sup>10</sup> “Inje ma pirin pwahla mehkij ma uhwoang Nihn-Armaj, kak mahkla; a inje ma pwahla mehkij nauna ma uhwoang Ngen Joarwi, jehpirin mahkla.

<sup>11</sup> “Nehn ahr pirin wahla kamwai en koapwung nehn jinakoke kan ke mwohn koapina kan ke koaun kan, kamwai joah kin pwunodki imdoahr kamwai en doaroa kamwai ke da kamwai en pwa. <sup>12</sup> Pwa Ngen Joarwi ma pirin padahkihoang kamwai dahkij kamwai pirin pwa.”

*Karajraj in Woal Koapwoahpwoa Pweipwei men*

<sup>13</sup> Armaj men jang nehn pokonno pwehng Jesus, “Jounpadahk, pwehng rioai woallo kama en nehkpijoang ama johjohu.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus japoang ih, “Koampoakpoi, inje kioang Ngoahi pwungin koapwung ke nehk koapwoa kan nehn pwungamwa?” <sup>15</sup> Ih ken pwehng irai ohroj, “Kalke kamwai jang noaroak nauna ohroj, pwa mour mehlel in armaj joh kin mine in koapwoa kan ma kamwai anki, mihndahr ia woahr dirin amwai koapwoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai karajraj oauwe, “Woal koapwoahpwoa men mine, ma japwahu dir koanng. <sup>17</sup> Ih sapda pein lemleme, ‘Joh wija ngoahi kak nekidla wehn joapwoaiho ohroj. Da ngoahi kak wia? <sup>18</sup> Ioar mehwa me ngoahi pirin wia; ngoahi pirin kamwroahdi oai umwen nahk kan, ngoahi wud kouda epwi ma koalik jang, wija ma ngoahi pirin nekidla wehn joapwoaie apel oai koapwoa ohroj. <sup>19</sup> Ngoahi pirin pein pwehng ngoahi, woal pai men koawoa! Koawoa anki koapwoa dir, ma koawoa anahne oang johnpar dir. Koawoa, injenmwahu; mwinge, nim, perperen!’ <sup>20</sup> A Koahs pwehng ih, ‘Armaj pweipwei men koawoa! Pwongoauwehr koawoa pirin mehdi! A inje ma pirin anki oamw koapwoahkan ohroj ma koawoa ne nekidpene?’”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus kadoarihkihla karajrajjo, Ih pwa, “Me ioar doahroar pirin wiawihang armaj kan ma kin koajokpene oang irai koapwoahn jampah, a joamwoahmwoa mwohn mijen Koahs.”

*Koapwoarpwoarki Koahs*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus pel pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Ioar mehwa Ngoahi pwehng kioang kamwai; kamwai joah kin pwunodki amwai mour, dahkij kamwai pirin kang, ke likkoau kamwai anahne oang palwoaroamwaikan. <sup>23</sup> Pwa mour inenin kajampwal jang mwinge apel palwahr inenin kajampwal jang likkoau. <sup>24</sup> Kamwai kapang mahnsang kan: irai johkin poadokdi, pel johkin doli, pel joh arai umwen nekidek; a Koahs kin kamwinge irai. A kamwai inenin kajampwal mehlel jang mahnsang kan! <sup>25</sup> Inje nehn pwungamwai ma kak karoairoaihla ah mour nehn ah pwunpwunodki mehpiwai? <sup>26</sup> Ma kamwai johkak apwali joangoan moangoai oauwe, mihnda kamwai en pwunodki epwi me sohrrohr? <sup>27</sup> Kamwai kapang rohs in nehn japw kan doahroar ahr kin koapda; irai joh kin doadoahk, irai johkin wiahda arai likkoau. A kamwai en kidal pwa pel Nahmwarki Solomon, nehn ah koapwoahpwoa, joh kin kapwaski likkoau ling doahroar apas rohs piwai. <sup>28</sup> Koahs ma kin kapwasihda dipwdipw in nehn japw kan, ma mine rehn oauwe, a lakapw ne joh, peidek oang nehn sidohp widengla. A Ih joah nen pel uhdahn kalikkoauwi kamwai? Joangoan siksikin amwai pwojon!



<sup>29</sup> “Doari, kamwai joah kin pwunod, kalap raprapahki pwa da kamwai pirin kang ke nim. <sup>30</sup> (Pwa ihr ma rosros kan ioar irai ma kin kalap pwunpwunodki mehpwiai ohroj.) Jamamwai ma mine nehnloanngge kidal doahroar amwai kin anahne mehpwiai. <sup>31</sup> Kamwai en kin injinohki Wein Koahs mijkoalkoal, a Ih pirin kioang kamwai mehpwiai.”

*Koapwoahpwoahn Nehnloanngge kan*

<sup>32</sup> “Joah majpwehk pwhinnin jihpw siksik, pwa Jamamwaiho ne perenki en kioang kamwai Weiho. <sup>33</sup> Kamwai noaskihla amwai koapwoa kan, kioang mwani kan ihr joamwoahmwoa kan. Kamwai wiahng kamwai pwuko oau ma johkak dehnlā, nekidla nehnloanngge amwai pai kan, wija ma joh kin siksikla, pwa joh sohnpirap kak pirapoahjang, pel joh loanginmwoas kak koauwehla. <sup>34</sup> Pwa oamw mohngiong unjek kin uhlahng wijahu ma oamw pai kan mine.

*Ludu kan ma kin Mwajmwajahn*

<sup>35</sup> “Onnonop oang dahkij ma pirin indoa, kapwaskihda likkoauwin papah apel nihmwai lahm kan en okjekda. <sup>36</sup> Doahroar ludu kan ma kin joujouwi arai koaun ma pirin japahldo jang kamdipw in koapwoapwoaud. Nehn ah leldo apel lesles, irai kin risingdahng ih wanihmmwo anjoauwohr. <sup>37</sup> Joangoan peren in papah kan ma arai koaun kapang irai kin poahd apel onop nehn ah japahldo! Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, pwa ih pirin kihjang ah joakiddo kamwindihdi irai, apel papah irai. <sup>38</sup> Ia woahr peren in irai ma ih kapang arai onopda mihndahr ma ih indoa lopkoan pwong ke kosjang! <sup>39</sup> Kamwai en kamehlele me; ma koaunin umw oau kidal anjoau sohnpirap men pirin indoaahng in umwahu, ih jehpirin mweidoahng en koauwehla dilda. <sup>40</sup> Doari, kamwai pel pwili onnonop, pwa Nihn-Armaj pirin indoa nehn anjoau oau ma kamwai johpwa kajik.”

*Ludu Loalpwoas ke Ludu Joaloalpwoas*

<sup>41</sup> Peter pwa, “Koaun, karajraj pase doakoa kamai ke oang armaj ohroj?”  
<sup>42</sup> Koaunno japoang, “Inje ma koawoa wiahki jounkouwa loalpwoas apel loalkoang? Ioar ih ma ah koaun pirin kajapwildahng ih en apwali ah wijahu apel kioang ludu sohrohr kan kanrai mwinge nehn anjoau ma koanoahng. <sup>43</sup> Ia woahr peren in ludu meno, ma ah koaun kajaingdi ah wihwia me, nehn ah pirin pwurdohng in umwahu! <sup>44</sup> Mehlel Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, pwa koaunno pirin kioang ludu mene en koaunda ah dipwjoau kan ohroj. <sup>45</sup> A ma luduhwo pwehng pein ih pwa ah koaunno nen kosin japahldo, ih ken sapda poki ludu sohrohr kan, woal apel li, a ih pel mwinge, nim apel jakaula; <sup>46</sup> koaunno pirin pwurdo rehn apel awa ma luduhwo johpwa kidal. Koaunno pirin poaloahpijoang ih apel kejpwiheklahng nehn pwungen ihr ma joaloalpwoas.

<sup>47</sup> “Doari, ludu ma kidal dahkij ah koaun mwehuki ih en wia, a johpwa koaunopda pein ih, ih pirin uhdahn oaloo pokpok koalik. <sup>48</sup> A ih ma jehjoa dahkij ah koaun mwehuki ih en wia, a ih wia mehki ma koanoahng en pokpokki, ih pirin oaloo pokpok siksik. Koanoahng me koalik en injang iraihok ma oaloo koalik, iraihok ma oaloo inenin koalik en kihda woahioau ma inenin koalik.

*Jesus ioar Kahrpoan Sohrohrpijoang*

<sup>49</sup> “Ngoahi indoa pwa Ngoahi en jaunoang oai jampah; a, ia woahr Oai nimen pwa en ken okda! <sup>50</sup> Ngoahi pirin oaloo poapdaj oau, apel ia woahr pwunod ma mine ipoai, oaroh ngehd en doarihla! <sup>51</sup> Kamwai lemleme pwa Ngoahi wahdohng jampah moaloailoi! Joah! Jaudi moaloailoi, pwa sohrohrpijoang.

<sup>52</sup> Jang me inla peneinei oau ma sowoa limmen pirin sohrohrpijoang nehn pwungarai—jilmen pirin pallan roahmen, apel roahmen pirin pallan jilmen. <sup>53</sup> Jahm kan pirin uhwoang nihrai jermwein kan apel jermwein kan pirin uhwoang jamarai kan. Nohno kan pirin uhwoang nihrai jerpein kan, apel jerpein kan pirin uhwoang inarai kan; nohno kan pirin uhwoang pahien nihrai jermwein kan, apel jerpein kan pirin uhwoang inen pahioaraihok.”

*Woahwoahki Anjoau*

<sup>54</sup> Jesus pel pwehng armajjok, “Nehn amwai kin kapang koasoau oau jang in palikapin loannge, kamwai kin pispis in pwa, ‘Pirin wud,’ a kin pwoaida. <sup>55</sup> Nehn amwai kin kapang eng ah kin koaljang in palieir, kamwai kin pwa, ‘Ih pirin pwideng,’ a kin pwoaida. <sup>56</sup> Mwalaun kamwai! Kamwai kapang jampah apel mijen loannge, kajawihda iren nehn woahwoa, da kahrehda kamwai jehjoa kajawihki woahwoahn anjoau oauwe?”

*Koapwungla nehn pwungen Koawoa apel Oamw Imwinsihsi*

<sup>57</sup> “Da kahrehda kamwai joah pein kajawihki dahkij pwung ma kamwai en wia? <sup>58</sup> Ma armaj men pirin lelki koawoa mwoalen koapwung, engdehnki koapwungla nehn pwungamwa mwohn amwa pirin wia koapwung. Pwa ma koawoa johpwa, koawoa nen warahkiheklahng jounkoapwunngo, a jounkoapwunngo wud panglahng koawoa ipen pilijmehn, a pilijmehn oaloo koawoa peiddoang nehn kalpwuhj. <sup>59</sup> Ngoahi pwehng koawoa in mehlel, pwa koawoa johkak diljang wijahu, oaroh koawoa pirin koapwungla mwanihok ohroj lel send mwoarmwoar in oamw pwaipwanid o.”

## 13

*Kerpwihla Dipamwai kan ke Mehdi*

<sup>1</sup> Nehn anjoauwo mine armaj pwi wijahu ma pwehnglahng Jesus da ma wiawi oang mihn Galilee pwi, ma Pilate kojukdi nehn ahr wihwia arai meiroang kan oang Koahs. <sup>2</sup> Jesus japoangkihla irai, “Kamwai lemleme pwa mihn Galilee pwiai, ma mehkihdi joangoan kojkojjoauwe, ihr uhdahn armaj dipan naunahjang mihn Galilee-ok ohroj? <sup>3</sup> Joh douluhl! Kamwai en kidal pwa ma kamwai en kerpwihla dipamwai kan, kamwai ohroj pirin mehdi doahroar irai. <sup>4</sup> A indoaahr woal eijek walmennok ma wijahn iroir in Siloam kipdi pohrai, kojukdi irai. Kamwai lemleme pwa me kadehdehda pwa irai nauna jang armaj ohroj ma kin koaujoan Jerusalem? <sup>5</sup> Joh douluhl! Kamwai en kidal pwa ma kamwai johpwa kerpwihla dipamwai kan, kamwai ohroj nen pel mehdi doahroar irai.”

*Karajraj in Suhkoa Fig ma Joh Wah*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus pel pwehnglahng irai karajraj pas, “Mine armaj men ah suhkoa fig pas mine nehn ah mwoaswello. Ih inlahng doli wah, a johpwa wah oau ih kapangda. <sup>7</sup> Ih pwehng nah jounmwoaswello, ‘Kapang pwa ne johnpar jiluh ngoahi indoa kapkapang wehn suhkoa fig pase, a joh mehkiy ngoahi kapangda. Poaloahdihjang! Joh kaspoan a mohmohmourki pwirejje.’ <sup>8</sup> Jounmwoaswello japoangkihla woallo, ‘Maing, mweidoahng mijkoalkoal ma ih joah nehn uhwa nehn johnpar oauwe. Ngoahi pirin jaripdi koiaji pidekihpene suhkoahu. <sup>9</sup> Ma ih pirin uhwa nehn johnpar allaluhdo, a mwehu; a ma joah koawoa kapwa mweidoahng en poalpoaldi.’”

*Jesus Kemweuwihla Li Johmwehuki Sih men Rehnin Sabbath*

<sup>10</sup> Rehnin Sabbath oau Jesus wihwia Ah padahk nehn jinako ke oau. <sup>11</sup> Lihmen pwili mine wijahu, ma ngen jaus dilingla ih oaroain johnpar eijek waluh

ma kahrehda ih johmwehu. Liho johmwehuki sihn, kojprene, johkak inenda. <sup>12</sup> Nehn en Jesus kapangda liho, lh pwehnglahng, “Li, koawoa en mwéhuda jang oamw johmwehu!” <sup>13</sup> Ih ken kihdahng poahk pohn liho, a nehn anjoauwohr liho ken inenpijoang apel uhda kapkapnga Koahs.

<sup>14</sup> Koanin jinakokehu lioaskihla en Jesus kemwehuwihla lihmene rehnin Sabbath. Ih uhda pwehng pokonno, “Mine rehn wonou ma kisai en doadoahk; a ioar rehn koa ma kamwai en indoa pwa kamwai en kin oaloo kasihkeipamwai, a jaudi rehnin Sabbath!”

<sup>15</sup> Koanunno japoangkihla ih, “Mwalaun kamwai! Jaudi kamwai ohroj kin jaladda kahumwein ke ejel jang nehn dohiarai apel ukla irai oang in pil pwa irai en nimpil rehnin Sabbath. <sup>16</sup> A lihmene ma kadaudok en Abraham ma ne joajjoajjoalki ipen Jehsen johnpar eijek waluh; a joah koanoahng ih en lapwda jang nehn ah joal rehnin Sabbath?” <sup>17</sup> En Jesus pajpoang oauwe kajarohdi irai ohroj ma uhwoang, a armaj ohroj likin irai perenkihda wihwia kapwuriamei ohroj ma lh kin wiahda.

*Karajraj in Liporro in suhkoa ma Keiou Siksik*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Dahki Wein Koahs doahroar? Dahki Ngoahi kak karjahkihoang? <sup>19</sup> Ih doahroar liporro sihksik oau ma armaj men oaloo apel poadokdi nehn ah mwoaswello. Liporro siksikko koapda wiahla suhkoa pas, mahsang kan kin koammoal nehn rah kan.”

*Karajraj in Ihs*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus pel idoak, “Da Ngoahi en karjahioang Wein Koahs? <sup>21</sup> Ih doahroar ihs ma lihmen oaloo doaloahkihda pilahwa kij, pilahwahu ken pwoaiujoang.”

*Wanihmw Soahsiksik*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus allaluhlahng nehn kahnihmw apel koujapw kan padpadahk oang armaj kan nehn Ah allaluhlahng Jerusalem. <sup>23</sup> Armaj men idoak oang Ih, “Maing, mehleh pwa armaj jipidpwi oar pirin mourla?”

Jesus japoangla irai, <sup>24</sup> “Kamwai engdehn in alu nehn wanihmw soahsiksik; pwa Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, armaj ngoadoar pirin jong dilda, a irai pirin johkak. <sup>25</sup> Nehn en koanin umw men ah pirin uhda apel risingdi wanihmw in umwahu, kamwai pirin mine likin apel lesles apel pwa, ‘Maing, risingdahng kamai.’ Ih pirin japoangki kamwai, ‘Ngoahi jehjoa mihn ia pwi kamwai.’ <sup>26</sup> Kamwai pirin japoangki, ‘Kamai ma pwili koawoa mwinge apel nim, apel koawoa ma ne padpadahk nehn amai kahnihmw!’ <sup>27</sup> Ih pirin pel pwa, ‘Ngoahi pel jehjoa ia wija kamwai injang. Kamwai alwe jang ngoahi, kamwai ohroj armaj mwoarjuwed pwi!’ <sup>28</sup> Ia woahr amwai pirin joang apel keikeikeisakai nehn amwai pirin widahli Abraham, Isaac, Jacob apel joukohp ohroj nehn Wein Koahs, a kamwai pirin kerpwihek jang loaloo! <sup>29</sup> A mihn palimese apel palikapi, mihn paliepeng apel palieir, pirin wud indoa mwindihoang kamdipw nehn Wein Koahs. <sup>30</sup> Kamwai en kidal pwa iraihok ma mwerin anjoauwohr, irai pirin mijoahla anjoauwo; a armaj in mijoak kan apkas irai pirin mwerinla.”

*En Jesus Limpoak oang Jerusalem*

<sup>31</sup> Nehn oar anjoauwo Pharisee pwi pwokdohng Jesus apel pwehng, “Maing, koawoa pirin uhdahn injang me, inlahng ekij wija sohrohr, pwa Herod nimen kojukdi koawoa.”

<sup>32</sup> Jesus japoangla irai, “Kamwai alwe apel pwehng fox menen: ‘Koawoa en kidal pwa rehn oauwe apel lakapw, Ngoahi pirin kauj jang ngen jaus kan ipen armaj kan, kemwehuwihla johmwehu kan; apel nehn kajiluhn rehn Ngoahi

pirin kadoarihla Oai doadoahk.' <sup>33</sup> A, rehn oauwe, pel lakapw, pel pali, ma Ngoahi uhdahn allaluhla; pwa joh wijahkij koanoahng joukohp men kin kojkojdi likin Jerusalem.

<sup>34</sup> "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Koawoa ma kin kojukdi joukohp kan, apel kin kasoahki sakai jounpakair kan ma koadoadoardoahng koawoa! Ia woahr koalik in Oai nimen jupwurkihpenepoaihwa kai nihmw armaj kan, doahroar jummw pein men kin pwainkihpenepoaihwa nah kan pehn poah kan, a koawoa kia mweidoahng Ngoahi! <sup>35</sup> Doari, pirin johla sohn oamw Umwen Joarwihen! Koawoa en kidal pwa koawoa johla pirin kapang Ngoahi, oaroh lel anjoau ma koawoa pirin pwa, 'Koahs en kapaiahda Ih ma indoa in oadoan Koahunno!'"

## 14

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Johmwewu men*

<sup>1</sup> Rehnin Sabbath oau Jesus pwili mwinge ipen Pharisee janjal men nehn umwahu; a armaj kan inenin mwajmwajahni Ih. <sup>2</sup> Woal men, ma ehn apel poah kan likammasda, indoa ipen Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng jounpadahk in Kojonneddok apel Pharisee-ok, Ih idoak, "Ma asai Kojonneddo mweidda pwa kisai en kemwehuwihla armaj rehnin Sabbath, ke joah?"

<sup>4</sup> Irai nennelahr johpwa lallal. A Jesus oaloo woallo kemwehuwihla, kadarla ih. <sup>5</sup> Ih pel pwehng irai, "Mine emen ipamwai ma nah jeri ke nah kahu men pirin kipdihoang nehn lipw oau rehnin Sabbath, a ih jehpirin pispis opihdahjang loaloo, mihnda ma rehnin Sabbath?"

<sup>6</sup> Irai ken johkak japoangki Ih mehkij.

### *Aksiksik apel Kadek*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus soahkda doahroar epwi ma lukdo kan ahr kin pilda dohiai wija kan ma keiou mwewu, Ih pwehng irai ohroj karajraj pase: <sup>8</sup> "Ma emen luke koawoa oang in kamdipw in koapwoapwoaud oau, joah mwindi nehn wijahu ma keiou mwewu. Pwa emen ma laplap jang koawoa pel kakkoar pwili lukdoahng in kamdippwo, <sup>9</sup> ih ma luke kamwa doar indoa, pwehng koawoa, 'Kioang woal mene dohioamwen.' Koawoa nen jarohdi sohdihla in mwerinno. <sup>10</sup> A ma koawoa pirin oaloo luk, indoa mwindi in mwerin pwa ih ma luke koawoa en indoa pwehng koawoa, 'Oai pirien, menlau indahdo in mijoa,' Me pirin kahrehioang oamw woaulna ipen ohroj lukdo kan. <sup>11</sup> Pwa irai ohroj ma kin kajapwilda pein ihr, nen siksikla; a ihr ma kin aksiksikki pein ihr, nen laplapla."

<sup>12</sup> Jesus pel pwehng woallo ma luke ih, "Nehn oamw pirin wiahda mwingehn injauwaj ke injoausik, joah luke oang oamw pirien kan, ke rioamw kan, ke pel kijehmw kan, ke mihn ipoamw koapwoahpwoa kan—pwa doar irai dupuk oang koawoa luke oang koawoa in arai kamdipw. <sup>13</sup> Ma koawoa pirin wia oamw kamdipw, a koawoa en luke armaj joamwoahmwua kan, armaj dangpel kan, armaj mwoasor kan, apel armaj majkun kan. <sup>14</sup> A, koawoa pirin kapaida, pwa irai johkak dupuk oang koawoa. Koawoa pirin oaloo dupkoan oamw kadek jang ipen Koahs nehn anjoau ma ihr ma lelpoak kan pirin iejda jang mehdi."

### *Karajraj in Kamdipw Koalik*

<sup>15</sup> Nehn en emen sohnaparrok ma pwili mwindi in sehpyllo ah rongda mehpywai, ih pwehnglahng Jesus, "Ia woahr kaperen in iraihok ma pirin pwili mwindihoang in kamdippwo nehn Wein Koahs!"

<sup>16</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng ih, "Mine woal men ma wiahda kamdipw koalik oau; ih luke armaj ngoadoar oang in kamdippwo. <sup>17</sup> Ne lel anjoau mwinge, ih kadarla nah ludu men ipen ihrrok ma ne oaloo luk, 'Indoa pwa joang ohroj ne onopda.' <sup>18</sup> A emenemen irai ken pwahda kahrpoan ah johkak pwili

inla. Emen pwehng luduhwo, ‘Ngoahi dupukda japw oau, ngoahi uhdahn pirin inla kapang; menlau oaloahda oai poakmahk e.’<sup>19</sup> A emen pel pwehng ih, ‘Ngoahi dupukda noai kahumwein eijek, ngoahi allaluhlahng jongda irai apkas. Menlau oaloahda oai poakmahk e.’<sup>20</sup> A emen pel pwa, ‘Ngoahi kapwehsen pwoapwoaudla, ioar kahrehda ngoahi joh kak pwilihki alwe.’<sup>21</sup> Luduhwo pwurla pwehng ah koaunno mehkan ohroj. Koaunno inenin lioas, ih pwehng ah luduhwo, ‘Alwe nehn allap kan apel aljop kan in nehn kahnihmw oauwe, koawoa ukdo ihr joamwoahmwoa kan, ihr dangpel kan, ihr majkun kan apel mwaoasor kan.’<sup>22</sup> Mwerin anjoau oau, luduhwo pel pwa, ‘Maing, joang ohroj ne wiawi doahroar da ma koawoa pwahla; apel minminehr dohn epwi.’<sup>23</sup> Koaunno pel pwehng luduhwo, ‘Alwe nehn alin likin kahnihmw oauwe, pwehng armaj kan en indoa pwa umwoaie en dirla.’<sup>24</sup> Kamwai ohroj en kidal pwa johpwa emen in irai ma oaloe lukkok pirin pwili jong oai kamdippwe!’ ”

### *Mourin Pwili Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> A pokon koalok oau kahkahkahuj Jesus, Ih pwurlahng irai pwa,<sup>26</sup> “Ma emen nimen kauj Ngoahi apel pwilihla Ngoahi, a ih ipwilki jamah, inah, pahioa, nah jerihkan, riah kan apel pein ih koalok jang ah ipwilki Ngoahi, ih joh kak en wiahla Noai sohnpadahk.”<sup>27</sup> Apel emen ma johkak wahda ah lohpuw apel kaujdo Ngoahi, ih johkak wiahla Noai sohnpadahk.”<sup>28</sup> Pwa ma emen ipamwai, nehn ah koajkoajoane en kouda ah umwen iroir oau, a ih pirin mwinda lemleme ma isar nah mwanihn kadoarihla doadoahkko.”<sup>29</sup> Pwa ma joah, ih johpwa nen kak kadoarihla umwen iroirro mwerin ah ne kihdihoang poahjoanno. Armaj ohroj ma kapang, irai pirin uruhrkihda ke kapiski, pwa,<sup>30</sup> ‘Armaj mene sapkihda kouda umw oau, ih johkak kadoarihla!’<sup>31</sup> Ma nahmwarki men pirin mahwinki armaj 10,000 (nen) oang emen nahmwarki sohrohr ma nainki armaj 20,000 (rienen), ih uhdahn pirin mwinda lemleme ma ih kak kalwehkihdi armaj rienenno nah armaj nenno.”<sup>32</sup> A ma ih johkak, a ih pirin kadarla nah jounpakair nehn ara dohpijoang pwa en poakmahk apel nehnpwungmwewhula.”<sup>33</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Ioar pel doahroar kamwai; johpwa emen kamwai kak wiahla Noai sohnpadahk, ma ih joah mweijang me ohroj ma ih anki.”

### *Jed ma Joh Kaspoa*

<sup>34</sup> “Jed mehkij ma mwehu, a ma nimen jeddo johla, joh mehkij kak kajpahlihdo nimen jeddo.”<sup>35</sup> Ih pel johla kaspoahng pwirej ke koiaji; ih kin kejpwihlekla. Rong, ma mine sioammwen!”

## 15

### *Jihpw ma Joaloangla*

<sup>1</sup> Rehn oau dirin jounrik daksis apel armaj jekenken kan indoa pwa irai en rong Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Pharisee-ok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok sapda lipahned, pwa, “Woal mene kin kajamwo ihr ma jekenken kan apel kin pwili mwinge iparai.”<sup>3</sup> Jesus pwehng irai karajraj pase:

<sup>4</sup> “Ma mine emen kamwai ma nah jihpw epwiki, a emen joaloangla—da ih pirin wia? Ih joah pirin kihdi min duweijek dohmenno nehn mohj, apel inla raprapahkihjili jihppwo ma joaloanglahu oaroh ih kapangda?”<sup>5</sup> A nehn ah ne kapangda, ih perenda kihdahng pohn aproa <sup>6</sup> wahlahng in umwahu apel kapokopene ah piriennok apel mihn ipoahk, pwehng irai, ‘Kamwai pwili ngoahi malauda pwa ngoahi ne kapangda noai jihppwo ma joaloangla. Kisai kamdipw!’<sup>7</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, pwa me pirin doahroar perenno ma

mine nehnloange ma armaj dipan mennoar koluhla jang armaj 99 (duweijek dohmen) ma pwung apel joah anahne koluhla.”

*Mwaniho ma Joaloangla*

<sup>8</sup> “Imdoahr ma mine lihmen ma nah mwani silper eijek, a oau joaloangla, da ih pirin wia? Ih akanda lahm oau, pohkda nehn umwahu apel rapahki mwehu wija ohroj, oaroh ih kapangda mwaniho. <sup>9</sup> A nehn ah ne kapangda, ih pirin panginpene ah piriennok apel mihn ipoahk, pwehng irai, ‘Kamwai pwili ngoahi malauda, pwa ngoahi ne kapangda noai mwani wa ma joaloangla!’ <sup>10</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai ioar doahroar nihn Koahs sohnoang kan, irai kin malaukihda armaj dipan men ma koluhla.”

*Jermweinno ma Joaloangla*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Mine woal men ma nah jermwein roahmen. <sup>12</sup> Jermwein siksikko pwehng jamahu, ‘Pahpa, kidoahng ngoahi oai pwaij ma uhdahn oai jang in johjo.’ Jamahu ken nehkpijoang johjo oang nah jermwein roahmenno. <sup>13</sup> A mwerin rehn pwi, jermwein siksikko noaskihla ah pwaij jang in ah johjo, wahda mwanihok, jeiloaklahng japw doh oau wija ih kerpwihla mwahl nah mwanihok in mour juwed apel siahk nauna. <sup>14</sup> Nehn ah koarjoahla ah me ohroj, a lehk koalik oau lel jappwo, jermweinno sapda mwakohkohla. <sup>15</sup> Ih inla ipen pwildak in jappwo men pwa en doadoahk ipoa, ih ken kadarla jermweinno en apwali nah pijjok. <sup>16</sup> Jermweinno kin nimen pwili kang kenen pijjok, joh armaj kioang ih en kang. <sup>17</sup> Nehn ah poahmda ah japwung, ih pwa, ‘Ia woahr dirin mwinge ipen nihn joamoaiho sohndoadoahk, a ngoahi ken pirin mehkihdi oai mwakohko! <sup>18</sup> Ngoahi pirin uhda, pwurla ipen joamoaiho pwehng ih, ‘Pahpa, ngoahi ne dipda ipen Koahs apel ipoamw. <sup>19</sup> Ngoahi ne johla koanoahng koawoa en nainki; wiahkihla ngoahi emen nihmw sohndoadoahk.’” <sup>20</sup> Ih uhdahr ken pwurla ipen jamahu.

“Ih kahjikkoar koaroannoang ummw, a jamahu ne kapangda ih. Nehn kapehdin mwoakidkihda koalikin ah ipwilkihda nah jermweinno. Ih kijoulahr jupworpene misik. <sup>21</sup> A, jermweinno pwa, ‘Pahpa ngoahi ne dipda ipen Koahs apel ipoamw; ngoahi ne johla koanoahng en adanki nihmw jermwein.’ <sup>22</sup> A jamahu pangin nah luduhwok, pwehng irai, ‘Kamwai pispis wahdo likkoauwa ma keiou mwehu kalikkoauwihkihda ih. Kamwai kioang rihng in jandin poah apel ju in ehn. <sup>23</sup> Kamwai wahdo kahu pwulopwul moad kojukdi, pwa kisai en kamdipwki! <sup>24</sup> Pwa noai jermweinne ne mehdi, ah ne pel mourda, ih ne joaloangla, a ne pel diarekda.’ Irai sapda kamdipw.

<sup>25</sup> “Anjoauwohr jermwein koalikko minmine nehn japw. Anjoauwo ih koaroandohng ummw, ih rongda ahr koajkoajoang apel kahkahlek. <sup>26</sup> Ih pangindo emen luduhwok, idoak ipoa, ‘Dahkij wihwiawi?’ <sup>27</sup> A luduhwo japoang pwa, ‘Rioammwo ne pwurdo, joamoammwo kojukdi kahu pwulopwul moaddo, pwa ih pwurdohng ih, mour apel sihkei.’ <sup>28</sup> Jermwein koalikko inenin lioas johpwa nimen dilda nehn ummw. Jamahu dilla likin, poaki ipoa en dilda. <sup>29</sup> Ih japoangki jamahu, pwa, ‘Johnpar dihrdir ngoahi ne doadoahk oang koawoa doahroar ladu men apel johpwa koauwehla oamw kojoned oau. A dahkij koawoa kioang ngoahi? Pel johpwa kuhs men ma ngoahi en kamdipwihki oai piriennok! <sup>30</sup> A, nihmw jermweinno ma ne koarjoahkihla ah johjo oang li juweddok, a koawoa ken kojuk oang kahu pwulopwul moaddo nehn ah pwurdo!’ <sup>31</sup> Jamahu japoang, ‘Noai jeri, koawoa kin minminehr ipoai anjoau ohroj, apel oai koapwoa ohroj oamw. <sup>32</sup> Mwehu koawoa en pwili kamai perenda wia kamdipw oauwe, pwa rioammwo ne mehdi, a ne pel mourda; ah ih ne joaloangla, ih ne pel diarekda.’”

## 16

*Jounkouwa Mwoarjuwed*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pel pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Woal koapwoahpwoa men mine, ma nah ladu men kin kohwahki ah koapwoahk. Woal koapwoahpwoahu rongda pwa jounkouwahu kin wia koauwehla ah koapwoahk. <sup>2</sup> Ih pangindo nah jounkouwahu idoak ipoa, ‘Imdoahr rong pase ma pid koawoa? Kajalehda me ohroj doahroar oamw apwali oai koapwoa kan, pwa koawoa ne johla wia noai jounkouwa.’ <sup>3</sup> Jounkouwahu pwehng pein ih pwa, ‘Dahkij ngoahi en wia? Pwa oai koaunno ne pirin kihjang oai kouwa doadoahk. A ngoahi jasihkei in doadoahk nehn pwirej, ngoahi mehk in poakpoakjili. <sup>4</sup> Apkas ngoahi ne kidal pwa da ngoahi en wia! Pwa ma ngoahi ne johla doadoahk, oai pirien kan en kak kajamwo ngoahi oang nehn umwarai kan.’ <sup>5</sup> Ih pangindo armaj ohroj ma pwaipwanid oang ah koaunno. Ih idoak ipen armajjo ma indoa keiou, ‘Ia woahr oamw pwaipwanid oang koaunno?’ <sup>6</sup> A ih japoang, ‘diroam in oail olip epwiki.’ A ih pwehng, ‘Oaloo nihmw pukken pwaipwanid en, mwindi insingehdi diroam limejiek.’ <sup>7</sup> A ih pel idoak ipen emen, a koawoa, ‘Ia woahr oamw pwaipwanid?’ A ih japoang, ‘Pehk in pilahwa kid.’ A ih pwehng, ‘Oaloo nihmw pukken, mwindi insingehdi pehk walipwki.’ <sup>8</sup> Nehn en koaunno kidalda, ih kapngahla loalkoang mwoarjuwed in jounkouwahu; pwa armaj kan ma kijehn jampah, irai ma kin lemlemehr pein irai koalikjang armaj kan ma kijehn maram.”

<sup>9</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, kamwai en doadoahkkihoang armaj kan amwai koapwoahn jampah kan, pwa irai en wiahla amwai pirien, pwa nehn amwai koapwoa kan nen johla, Koahs pirin kajamwo kamwai oang nehn dohiamwai joahsuk. <sup>10</sup> Inje ma kin mehlel oang mehkij ma siksik, ih pirin pel mehlel oang mehkij ma koalik; apel ih ma kin joah mehlel oang mehkij ma siksik, ih pirin pel joah mehlel oang mehkij ma koalik. <sup>11</sup> Ma kamwai johpwa pirin mehlel oang pai in jampah kan, a inje pirin mehlel oang kamwai in pai mehlel kan in puwoa? <sup>12</sup> Apel ma kamwai joah mehlel oang doadoahk in kouwahki oang emen ah dipwjoau, a inje ma pirin kioang kamwai mehkij pwa en wia uhdahn amwai?”

<sup>13</sup> “Joh ludu men kak papah koaun roahmen, pwa ih pirin lioassoang emen a ipwilki emen; ih pirin kajampwalki emen, a mwamwahlki emen. Doari, kamwai johkak papah Koahs apel mwani.”

*En Jesus Lal pwi*

<sup>14</sup> Pharisee-ok pwili rongrong mehpwai ohroj; irai kin kapkapiski Jesus, pwa ahr kajampwalki mwani. <sup>15</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Kamwai kin akpwungki pein kamwai mwohn mijen armaj kan, a Koahs pwen kidal nehn mohngiongimwai kan. Dahkij ma armaj kin kajampwalki, kin wiahla mehkij mwahl mwohn mijen Koahs.

<sup>16</sup> “Manmanin Kojonned in Moses apel padahk in joukohppok ne mine jang kawahu indoa lel nehn mwein John jounpoapdaj; a jang nehn anjoauwo Rongmwehu doahroar Wein Koahs lolohkjili apel armaj ohroj kin engdehni en dildahng nehn Wein Koahs. <sup>17</sup> A pwen moangoai oang nehnloange apel jampah en johrla jang iroa keiou siksik kij in Kojonneddo en johrla.

<sup>18</sup> “Ma woalmen mweijang pahioa, painkihda emen li sohrohr, ih wiahda dipen kamwahl; apel emen ma painkihda li ma pahioahu ne mweijang, ih pel wiahda dipen kamwahl.”

*Woal Koapwoahpwoa men apel Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Anjoau oau woal koapwoahpwoa men mine ma kin likkoauki likkoau keiou mwehu apel mourki mour koalik dupkoa rehn ohroj. <sup>20</sup> Pel mine woal joamwoahmwoa men oadoa Lazarus, ohla kilin, ma kin wijiklahng in wanihmw in umwen woal koapwoahpwoahu; <sup>21</sup> pwa ih kin nimen kang mwoarmwoar in mwinge ma ki kipdihjang pohn en woal koapwoahpwoahu ah sehpyllo. Doahkkok kin pel samwsamwe ah ohlahk. <sup>22</sup> Woal joamwoahmwoa hu mehdi, sohnloanngok wahdahla ih nehnloanngge ipen Abraham. Woal koapwoahpwoahu pel mehdi joajjoardi, <sup>23</sup> nehn ah weiweiroak nehn Hades, ih jipwoaldahla kapangda Abraham wija doh, a Lazarus mine ipoa. <sup>24</sup> Ih poangpoangdahla pwa, ‘Pahpa Abraham, ipwilkihda ngoahi! Kadardo Lazarus pwa en kadu jandin poah nehn pil, ih kamwolouwihi loawoai, pwa ngoahi ne inenin pwidengla nehn oai oauwe.’ <sup>25</sup> Abraham japoang, ‘Noai jeri, leleme pwa koawoa ne oaloa me mwehu ohroj nehn oamw mour, a Lazarus oaloa joang nauna ohroj, ioar mehwa ih injenmwahuki anjoau oauwe, a koawoa mine nehn oamw moadoak. <sup>26</sup> A pel oau, wahu koalik oau mine nehn pwingasai; ihr ok ma nimen doauwe jang loapoawe johkak, pel ihr ok ma nimen doaudu jang men pel johkak.’ <sup>27</sup> Woal koapwoahpwoahu japoang, ‘A ngoahi poaki ipoamw, pahpa Abraham, kdarla Lazarus in umwen joamoaiho, <sup>28</sup> ipen rioai jermwein limmenno. Kdarla ih en kaperki irai pwa irai en joah indoahng wija kamoadoak kije.’

<sup>29</sup> “Abraham pwehng ih, ‘Moses apel joukohppok mine ipen rioammwok pwa en kaperki irai joang ohroj; rioammwok en rong da irai pwa.’ <sup>30</sup> Woal koapwoahpwoahu japoang, pwa, ‘Maing, Pahpa Abraham, joang oauwe johpwa isar! Ma emen jang ipen irai ma ne mehdi kan iejda inla iparai, a irai nen pwrjang diparai kan.’ <sup>31</sup> A Abraham japoang, ‘Ma irai joah rong Moses apel joukohppok, irai pel jehpirin kamehlele emen ma pirin iejda jang ipen ihr ma ne mehdi.’”

## 17

### *Dihp*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Joang kan ma kin kahrehioang armaj nehn dih p uhdahn kin pwen wiawi; a meid naunahng armajjo ma kin kahrehda joang pwiail! <sup>2</sup> Ma emen ma kahrehng jeri siksik pwiail nehn dih, mwehu oang oau sakai koalikko en pirapirroang in sipinwoaroa peidekla nehn madauwo. <sup>3</sup> Kamwai en kalke pein kamwai!

“Ma rioamw men dipda, woarwoarihda; ma ih koaluhla, mahkoahng. <sup>4</sup> A ma ih wiahda japwung oang koawoa pehn ijuh nehn rehnoau, a pehn ijuhwo ih indoa ipoamw pwa, ‘Ngoahi koaluhkihla oai japwung’, a koawoa uhdahn pirin mahk oang.”

### *Pwojon*

<sup>5</sup> Woaroakkok pwehng Koanunno, “Maing, kakoalikhla amai pwojon.”

<sup>6</sup> Koanunno japoang irai, “Ma amwai pwojon wahr liporrohn kadiring oau, kamwai kak pwehng suhkoa pase, ‘Pein wijjekda jang men inla poaddi nehn madauwo,’ a ih nen peik oang kamwai.

### *En Ludu men ah Pwukoa*

<sup>7</sup> “Ma emen in kamwai mine nah ludu ma mwoasmwoaswel ke appwapwali jihpw nehn japw; a nehn ah pirin pwurdo jang nehn japw, kamwai kin pwehng en karwaro inla mwingehla? <sup>8</sup> Joh douluhl! Koawoa en pwehng ih, ‘Koanopda koanoai mwingehng joausik, koawoa sahpis oang ngoahi nehn oai mwingmwinge apel nim pil; mwerin, koawoa kapwa mwinge.’ <sup>9</sup> Ludu men



joah koanoahng oaloo kajpahl kalahngan, ma ih peik oang ah koaunno. Ke da? <sup>10</sup> Ioar pel doahroar kamwai; kamwai pirin pel kapwaihahda meohroj ma kileldi oang kamwai en wia, kamwai en kin pwa, 'Kamai ludu pwi; ioar oar pwoaijoamai, kamai en kapwaihahda amai pwukoa.' "

### *Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Lepa Eijek*

<sup>11</sup> Nehn en Jesus allaluhlahng Jerusalem, Ih wud nehn pwungen Samaria apel Galilee. <sup>12</sup> A nehn Ah dilda nehn koujapw oau Ih suhwoang woal lepa eijek. Irai uhda ekij dohla, <sup>13</sup> rahrahulahng, pwa, "Maing, Jesus amai Koaun! Jējuweje kamai."

<sup>14</sup> Jesus kapangda irai, Ih pwa, "Kamwai alwe ipen jamwrouwok oaloo kajau iparai."

A nehn anjoau ma irai allaluhla, irai ne mwakelkelda. <sup>15</sup> Emen in irai, nehn ah kapangda doahroar ah ne mwakelkelda, ih pwurdo ipen Jesus, ngil koalikda kapkapnga Koahs. <sup>16</sup> Ih poadpwomwla mwohn ehn Jesus pel kapkapnga Ih. A woallo mihn Samaria men. <sup>17</sup> Jesus pwa, "Jaudi irai woal eijek ma ne mwakelkelda? A ia irai dohmenwa? <sup>18</sup> Da wia mihn likin menehr ma pwurdo pwa en kajpahl kalahngan oang Koahs?" <sup>19</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng woallo, "Doari, uhda, alwe pwa oamw pwojonnen ne kemwehuwihla koawoa."

### *Indoahn Wein Koahs*

<sup>20</sup> Pharisee pwi kalelpoak ipen Jesus, "Ngehd Wein Koahs pirin indoa?" Ih japoang irai, pwa, "Wein Koahs joh kin indoa in mwomw janjal. <sup>21</sup> Joh emen pirin pwa, kapang ioar ih me, ke ioar ih o; pwa Wein Koahs ne mine nehn kamwai."

<sup>22</sup> A ih pwehnglahng Nah sohnpadahkkok, "Anjoau oau pirin indoa ma kamwai nen nimen kapang rehn in Nihn-Armaj, a kamwai nen johkak. <sup>23</sup> Mine irai pwi pirin pwehng kamwai, 'Kamwai rapahki o! Ke, rapahki me!' A kamwai joah alwe rapahki. <sup>24</sup> Pwa doahroar en joarom kin kamaramihda jampah jang oaloap lel oaloap, me ioar doahroar pirin wiawi rehn in Nihn-Armaj. <sup>25</sup> A keiou, Ih pirin oaloo loklok koalik, a armaj in nehn mwei oauwe joah nimen oaloahda Ih. <sup>26</sup> Dahkij ma wiawi nehn mwein Noah, ioar nen pel wiawi nehn mwein Nihn-Armaj. <sup>27</sup> Armaj ohroj kamkamdipw, jakjakau, pwoapwoaud mwahl, oaroh lel rehnno ma Noah diloang nehn warihmmwo, nohlik koalikko leldo, kojukdi ihr ohroj. <sup>28</sup> Pel doahroar da ma ne wiawi in mwein Lot, armaj ohroj kamkamdipw, jakjakau, noasnoas, japwjapw, kokou umw; <sup>29</sup> A rehnno ma Lot injang nehn Sodom, oai apel sulfur mwoardi jang nehnloange, kojukdi ihr ohroj. <sup>30</sup> Ioar doahroar ma pirin wiawi nehn rehn in Nihn-Armaj Ah pirin janjalda.

<sup>31</sup> "Nehn rehnno armaj men ma mine pohn umwahu, ih en joah doaudi oaloo ah koapwoa. Pel doahroar armaj men ma minmine nehn japw, ih en johpwa pwurdo in umwahu. <sup>32</sup> Samsaman pahien Lot-o! <sup>33</sup> Inje ma nimen doaroahla ah mour, ih pirin luhj jang; a emen ma nimen mindahkihla ah mour, ih pirin mourla. <sup>34</sup> Ngoahi pwehng kamwai pwa pwoonngo armaj roahmen pirin moair pohn pehd oauwoar, emen pirin wijikjang, a emen pirin luhwoahdi. <sup>35</sup> Li roahmen pirin daulahk pilahwa; emen pirin wijikjang, a emen pirin luhwoahdi. <sup>36</sup> [Armaj roahmen pirin minmine nehn japw, emen pirin wijik jang, a emen pirin luhwoahdi.]"

<sup>37</sup> Sohnpadahkkok idoak ipen Jesus, "Maing, ia wija mehpuwai pirin wiawi?"

Jesus japoangki irai, "Wija ma palwahr mehdi oau mine, ioar wijahwa vulture kin pokonlahng."

## 18

*Karajraj in Liohdi apel Jounkoapwung men*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus pwehng Nah sohnpadahkkok karajraj pase, pwa en padahkihoang irai en kin poaden kapkap, joah koakoahkla. <sup>2</sup> “Jounkoapwung men mine nehn kahnihmw oau, ih johkin mijik Koahs apel joh kin woauki armaj. <sup>3</sup> Liohdi men pel minehr nehn kahnihmwo, ma kin pwurpwuroa jounkoapwunngo en rapahki ah pwung, poaki ipoa, ‘Jeuweje ngoahi nehn roapoan pwung oang poalloaiho!’ <sup>4</sup> Anjoau roairoai jounkoapwunngo johpwa nimen wia mehkij, mwuhr ih pein lemehta nehn kapehdin, ‘Mihndahr ma ngoahi joh kin mijik Koahs apel joh kin woauki armaj, <sup>5</sup> a ngoahi pirin jeuweje lihmene en rapahkihda ah pwung, pwa ih en johla kadroapwoa ngoahi apel johla kin pwurdo koauwehla oai anjoau.’”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus pel pwa, “Rong da ma jounkoapwung nauna mene pwahpwahpwa. <sup>7</sup> A, imdoahr, Koahs nen joah pirin jeuweje Nah armaj kan ma kin poak jauwaj inrehn apel inpwong? Ih pirin kos in jeuweje irai? <sup>8</sup> Kamwai en kidal pwa ih uhdahn pispis in jeuweje irai ki arai anahn kan. A Nihn-Armaj pirin diar pwojon nehn jampah nehn Ah indoa?”

*Karajraj in Pharisee apel Jounrik Daksis men*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus pel pwahla karajraj pase oang armaj pwi ma kin akpwungki pein ihr apel lioassoang epwi: <sup>10</sup> “Armaj roahmen inlahng kapkap nehn Umw Joarwiho; emen ira Pharisee, a emen jounrik daksis. <sup>11</sup> Pharisee-o uhda kapkap ih pwa, ‘Maing Koahs, ngoahi kapingkalahngan kioang koawoa oai joh kin noaroak, oai joh kin mwoarjuwed, oai joh kin kamwahl doahroar armaj kan. Ngoahi pel kapingkalahngan kioang koawoa oai pel johpwa doahroar jounrik daksis mene. <sup>12</sup> Ngoahi kin kajijhjol pehn riau nehn wihek oau, apel ngoahi kin meiroangki eijek kij oau jang nehn meohroj ma ngoahi anki.’ <sup>13</sup> A jounrik daksisso uhda ekij dohlahjang, ih joah nimen jardahlahng nehnloanng, a ioar mehwa ih wihwia, pokpoki nehn pwalah, pwa, ‘Maing Koahs, mahk oang ngoahi, armaj dipan men!’” <sup>14</sup> Jesus pwa, Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, “Kamwai en kidal pwa jounrik daksisso pwungla ipen Koahs, ih pwurla in umwahu; a Pharisee-o joah. Pwa ohroj ma kin aklaplapki pein ihr, pirin siksikla; a ohroj ma kin aksiksikki pein ihr, pirin laplapla.”

*Jesus Kapaiahda Jeri Siksik pwi*

<sup>15</sup> Armaj pwi wahdohng Jesus nihrai jeri siksik pwi pwa en kihdahng poah pohrai. Sohnpadahkkok kapangda ken woarwoarihda irai. <sup>16</sup> A Jesus pangindo jeri siksikkok apel pwehnglahng sohnpadahkkok, “Mweidoahng jerihkan en indoa ipoai. Kamwai joah iroahdi irai; pwa wein Koahs ioar wein joangoan armaj pwiai. <sup>17</sup> Mehlel Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, pwa emen ma jehpirin oaloahda Wein Koahs doahroar jeri siksik men, ih johkak dilda loalooa.”

*Waal Koapwoahpwoa men*

<sup>18</sup> Emen koaunin mihn Jews-ok idoak ipen Jesus, “Jounpadahk mwehu, dahkij ngoahi uhdahn wia pwa ngoahi en kak oaloahki mour joahsuk?”

<sup>19</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, “Amwda koawoa ke panginki Ngoahi jounpadahk mwehu? Joh emen ma mwehu, Koahs kalahpwuk. <sup>20</sup> Koawoa ne kidal kojoned kan: ‘Joah kamwahl; joah kojukdi armaj; joah pirap; joah likamw; woauki joamoamw apel inoamw.’”

<sup>21</sup> Woallo japoang Jesus, “Ngoahi ne kapwaihahda kojoned pwiai jang nehn oai siksik.”

<sup>22</sup> Nehn en Jesus rong, Ih pwa, “Pel mine mehki koawoa anahne wia. Noaskihla meohroj koawoa anki, kioang dupkoa kan armaj joamwoahmwoa kan, oamw pai nehnloange nen koalikla; indoa pwilihla Ngoahi.” <sup>23</sup> Nehn en woallo rongda me, ih inenin injinjuwedla, pwa ih woal inenin koapwoahpwoa men.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus kapang doahroar ah injinjuwed, Ih pwa, “Ia woahr apwal in armaj koapwoahpwoa en dilda nehn Wein Koahs! <sup>25</sup> Apwal oang armaj koapwoahpwoa men en dilda nehn Wein Koahs jang kamel men en dilda nehn pwokin sihpas.”

<sup>26</sup> Iraihoek ma rongrong Jesus kalelpoak pwa, “A doar inje ma kak mourla?”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus japoang, “Mehki ma johkak ipen armaj, a uhdahn kak ipen Koahs.”

<sup>28</sup> Peter pwehng Jesus, “Maing, kapang! Kamai ne injang umwamai kan, pwa kamai en pwilihla koawoa.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus pwa, “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehlel, ma emen injang umwah, pahioa, riah, jamah, inah, nah jeri kan ki Wein Koahs, <sup>30</sup> pirin oalao dupkoa koalik nehn mour oauwe, apel nehn mour joahsuk ma allaluhdo.”

*Kajilpak in en Jesus sikoa doahroar Ah pirin Loklok apel Mehdi*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus kalahpwukihla Nah sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno, pwehng irai, “Kapang! Pwa kisai allaluhlahng Jerusalem, wijahu ma meohroj joukohppok ne insingehdi doahr Nihn-Armaj, pirin pwoaida. <sup>32</sup> Ih pirin likliklahng ipen mihn likinnok, ma pirin kapiski Ih, kihjang woau in Ih, apel andipoa Ih. <sup>33</sup> Irai pirin poki apel kojukdi Ih, a rehn kajiluh Ih pirin iejda.”

<sup>34</sup> A sohnpadahkkok johpwa woahwoahki da Ih pwa; woahwoahn lal pwiai rirjang irai, irai joh kak en woahwoahki dahki Jesus pwahpwahpwa.

*Jesus Kemwehuwihla Woal Majkun men*

<sup>35</sup> Nehn en Jesus ne allaluhla koaroanlahng Jericho, mine woal majkun men minmine imwin allo mehlahn poakpoak mwani. <sup>36</sup> Nehn ah rongda pokonno daulihla ih, ih idoak, “Dahki wiawi?”

<sup>37</sup> Irai pwehng ih, “Jesus mihn Nazareth ma allaluhla.”

<sup>38</sup> Woallo rahulahng, “Jesus! Nihn David! Jeuweje ngoahi!”

<sup>39</sup> Armajjok ma mine mijen pokonno warwoarihda ih, apel pwehng ih en nennenla. A ih kapwa kakoalikihla ngilao, pwa, “Maing, koawoa ma nihn David! Jeuweje ngoahi!”

<sup>40</sup> Jesus uhd ruwoj woal majkunno en wijikdo ipoa. Nehn en woallo koaroando ipoa, Ih idoak oang, <sup>41</sup> “Da koawoa nimen Ngoahi en jeuwejehki koawoa?”

A ih pwa, “Maing, ngoahi anahne pwuroahng kapangda wija.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus pwehng ih, “Ken kapangda! Oamw pwojon en ma kemwehuwihla koawoa.”

<sup>43</sup> Nehn anjoauwohr ih kak kapangda wija, ih ken pwilihla Jesus apel kapkapnga Koahs. Nehn en pokonno kapang manman oauwe, irai ohroj pel kapkapnga Koahs.

## 19

*Jesus apel Zacchaeus*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dilda apel allaluhla nehn Jericho. <sup>2</sup> Woal koapwoahpwoa men mine wijahu, oadoa Zacchaeus, ma laplap ipen jounrik daksissok. <sup>3</sup> Ih nimen kapang pwa inje Jesus, a jang in ah mwosmwos, ih johkak kapang Jesus nehn pokonno. <sup>4</sup> Ih ken kijoula mwohn pokonno, doaudahng nehn suhkoa sycamore pas, pwa ih en kapang Jesus ma pirin wuddo wijahu. <sup>5</sup> Nehn en Jesus lel wijahu Ih jarda

pwehng Zacchaeus, “Zacchaeus pispis doaudi pwa rehn oauwe Ngoahi pirin lel ipoamw nehn umwoammwo.”

<sup>6</sup> Zacchaeus ken pispis doaudi, peren koalik kajamwo Jesus oang nehn umwahu. <sup>7</sup> Armaj ohroj ma ne pwili kapang me, irai sapda lipahnedki, pwa, “Woal mene ne pwili inla jang in Ah luk oang nehn umwen woal dipan men!”

<sup>8</sup> Zacchaeus uhda mwohn Koanno, pwehng, “Maing, ngoahi pirin kijki-joahki oaloap in oai koapwoa joamwoahmwoa kan, a ma mine emen ma ngoahi kapweipweidi, ngoahi pirin koapwung oang pak pahu koalikjang.”

<sup>9</sup> Jesus japoang, “Rehn oauwe koamoaur ne lelloang in umw oauwe, pwa pel nihn Abraham armaj mene. <sup>10</sup> Pwa Nihn-Armaj indoahng rapahki apel koamoaur la ih ma joaloangla.”

### *Karajraj in Mwani Kohl*

<sup>11</sup> Nehn en armajjok ahr rongrong mehpiwai, Jesus pel kapsahng apas karajraj. Ih ne koaroanlahng Jerusalem, armajjok kin lemleme pwa Wein Koahs ne pirin oar janjalda. <sup>12</sup> Ih pwa, “Woal laplap men mine ma jeiloaklahng nehn japw dohioau pwa en kajapwildahng nahmwarki; a ih pirin pel japhaldohng nehn uhdahn ah wija. <sup>13</sup> A mwohn ah pirin kijoula, ih panginpene nah ladu eijek, kioang emenemen mwani kohl oau, ih pwehng irai, ‘Kamwai kapang da ma kamwai kak wihn kihda jang in mwani pwiai, oaroh ngoahi pwurdo.’ <sup>14</sup> A armaj in jappwo kin lioassoang mehleh woallo, ioar mehwa irai kadarkihla jounpakair pwi mwerin ih en pwa, ‘Kamai joah mwehuki woal mene en wia amai nahmwarki.’

<sup>15</sup> “Woallo ne wiahla nahmwarki ih japhaldo. Ih pispis ruwoj nah laduhwok en indoa ipoa, pwa ih en kapang ia woahr mwani irai wiahda. <sup>16</sup> Ladu keiouwo indoa, pwa, ‘Maing, me ioar mwani kohl eijek ma ngoahi wihnki jang in mwaniho ma koawoa kioang ngoahi.’ <sup>17</sup> Woallo pwehng ih, ‘Inenin mwehu! Ladu lelpoak men koawoa. A pwa jang in oamw loalpwoas in mehkij ma siksik, ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa en koaun kahnihmw eijek.’ <sup>18</sup> Karoahmen in laduhwo pel leldo pwehng ih, ‘Maing, me ioar mwani kohl limoau ma ngoahi wihnki jang in mwaniho ma koawoa kioang ngoahi.’ <sup>19</sup> A ih pwehnglahng, ‘Ngoahi pirin kioang koawoa en koaun kahnihmw limoau.’ <sup>20</sup> Pel emen ladu indoa pwehng ih, ‘Maing, kapang nihmw mwanihwa me, ngoahi nekidla nehn dipwin likkoau kij. <sup>21</sup> Ngoahi mijik koawoa pwa koawoa woal jakon men. Koawoa kin oaloo mehkij ma jaudi oamw apel dolihdi mehkij ma koawoa joah poadokdi.’ <sup>22</sup> Woallo pwehng ih, ‘Ladu naunahmen koawoa! Ngoahi pirin doadoahkki pein oamw lal kan pwa en kadeikda koawoa. Koawoa kidal pwa ngoahi woal jakon men, ma kin oaloo mehkij ma jaudi oai apel doli mehkij ma jaudi ngoahi poadokdi. <sup>23</sup> A amwda koawoa joah nekidla noai mwani nehn pangk? Pwa nehn oai pwurdo ngoahi en pwuroahng oaloo pwilihkihla wihnin.’ <sup>24</sup> Ih pwehng irai ma pwili mine wijahu, ‘Kamwai kihjang mwani kohl en jang ih, kioang ih ma nainki mwani kohl eijekko.’ <sup>25</sup> A irai pwehng, ‘Maing, ne mine nah mwani kohl eijek!’ <sup>26</sup> A ih japoang irai, ‘Kamwai en kidal pwa emen ma anki mehkij, a mehkij koalikjang pirin liklikoang, a irai ma joh arai mehkij mihndahr ma siksik pirin liklikjang. <sup>27</sup> Doari, iraihok ma oai imwinsihi ma joah mwehuki ngoahi en wia arai nahmwarki, wahdo kojukdi irai mwohn ngoahi.’”

### *Dilda Jerusalem ki Rojon in Kalwehdi*

<sup>28</sup> Mwerin en Jesus pwahla mehpiwai, Ih wudla mwohrai inlahng Jerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Nehn Ah ne koaroanlahng Bethphage apel Bethany ipen Dolin Olip, Ih

kadarla Nah sohnpadahk roahmen mwohrai, <sup>30</sup> “Kamwa alwe nehn koujappwen mwohmwa. Nehn amwa pirin dilda, kamwa pirin kapangda ejel pwulopwul men ma pirapir, ma pe kahjik armaj men dakoa. Kamwa lapwadda, ukdo. <sup>31</sup> A ma emen idoak ipamwa, mihndahng kamwa ejellen, kamwa japoangki, ‘Koaunno anahne.’”

<sup>32</sup> Ira inla diarda joang ohroj doahroar en Jesus pwehng ira. <sup>33</sup> Nehn ara lapwlapwad ejel pwulopwullo, armajjok ma nainki idoak ipara, “Amwda kamwa ke lapwadda?”

<sup>34</sup> Ira japoang, “Koaunno ma anahne.” <sup>35</sup> Ira ken ukdohng ipen Jesus. Irai piroakihoang likkoau puwoa apel jeuweje Jesus en doaudahng puwoa. <sup>36</sup> Nehn Ah allaluhwe armajjok piroakihdi arai likkoauwok pohn allo.

<sup>37</sup> Nehn Ah koaroannoang Jerusalem, wija ma allo kijoudihlahng Dolin Olip, pokon koalikko ma pwilpwilihwe Ih siakda koaul in kapingkalahngan oang Koahs in ngil koalik ki kapkapnga Ih ki joang ohroj ma irai ne kapang, <sup>38</sup> “Koahs en kapaiahda nahmwarki ma allalu indoa in oadoan KOAUNNO! Popohl in nehnloanngge apel lingin aluhwoang Koahs!”

<sup>39</sup> Pharisee pwi ma pwili pokonno pwehnglahng Jesus, “Jounpadahk, pwehng nihmw sohnpadahk kan en nennenla!”

<sup>40</sup> Jesus japoang, “Kamwai en kidal pwa ma irai nennenla, a sakai pwiai pirin sapda rahrahu.”

#### *Jesus Jangidla Jerusalem*

<sup>41</sup> Nehn Ah ne koaroanlahng kahnihmmwo, Ih ne kapangda, Ih jangidla. <sup>42</sup> Ih pwa, “Ma koawoa pwen kidal oar rehnnoauwe da ma uhdahn pirin kioang oamw popohl! A apkas koawoa johkak kapang! <sup>43</sup> Pwa anjoau kij pirin leldo, ma oamw imwinsihsi kan pirin kelihpene koawoa, pidekihene koawoa, sohpenehng koawoa jang loap ohroj. <sup>44</sup> Irai pirin koauwehla koawoa pwilihki nihmw armaj kan dauluhl. Johpwa sakai oau pirin luhwoahdi nehn dohiah, pwa koawoa johpwa woahwoahki anjoau ma Koahs indoahng koamoaurla koawoa.”

#### *Jesus Dilda nehn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus dilda nehn Umw Joarwiho sapda kajroahjang jounnoasnoassok, <sup>46</sup> pwehng irai, “Ne insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi ma Koahs pwa, ‘Umwoaie pirin adanki umwen kapkap.’ A kamwai ne wiahkihla dohn jounpirap pwi!”

<sup>47</sup> Ih kin padpadahk nehn Umw Joarwiho rehn ohroj. Jamwrou laplappok, jounpadahk in Kojonneddok apel koaunin armaj kan nimen kojukdi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Irai johkak en diarda imdoahr irai en wia me, pwa armaj ohroj kin nimen rongrongoar Jesus, joah nimen luhj jang oau Ah padahk kan.

## 20

#### *Peidekki doahr Manman in Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Oau rehn ehn en Jesus Ah wihwia Ah padahk oang armaj kan nehn Umw Joarwiho apel kapkapahrakki Rongmwehu, jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok, pwilihkihla joumaj in mihn Jews pwi indoa ipoa, <sup>2</sup> pwehng Ih, “Pwehng kamai, en inje manman ma koawoa wiahki mehpwiai? Ke inje ma kioang koawoa manman en wia joang pwiai?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus japoang, “Ngoahi nimen idoak ipamwai mehkij. Kamwai pwehng Ngoahi. <sup>4</sup> Ma en John jounpoapdaj ah manman in poapdaj injang ipen Koahs ke ipen armaj?”

<sup>5</sup> Irai sapda akpungpene nehn pwungarai, “Da kisai en pwa? Ma kisai pwa, ‘Sapjang ipen Koahs,’ a Ih nen pwehng kisai, ‘A da kamwai joah kamehlelehki

John?" <sup>6</sup> A ma kisai pwa, 'Sapjang armaj,' pokon oauwe pirin kasoahki kisai sakai pwa irai kin wiahki John joukohp men." <sup>7</sup> Irai japoangki Jesus, "Kamai jehjoa pwa ia wija ah manman in poapdaj injang."

<sup>8</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, "A, ngoahi pel jehpirin pwehng kamwai, en inje manman ma Ngoahi wihwiahki mehpwiai."

*Karajraj in Jounmwoaswel pwi nehn Mwoaswelin Wain*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus pwehng pokonno karajraj pase: "Woal men koadoahkoahda mwoaswelin wain oau, ih kioang jounmwoaswel pwi irai en kouwahki. A ih jeiloakla likin anjoau roairoai. <sup>10</sup> Ne lel anjoau in doddol wehn wainnok, ih kadarla ladu men ipen jounmwoaswelok pwa en oaloo ah pwaij jang nehn ah mwoaswello. Jounmwoaswelok pokihla laduhwo apel kadarla ih johpwa kioang mehki. <sup>11</sup> Ih pel pwuroahng kadarla emen nah laduhwok; a jounmwoaswelok pel pokihla, kamehkihda ih kadarla johpwa kioang mehki. <sup>12</sup> Woallo pel kadarla kajilmen in nah ladu. Jounmwoaswelok pel koauwehla ih, kerpwihla likin. <sup>13</sup> Doari, woallo ma anki mwoaswel in wainno ken lemleme, 'Da ngoahi en wia? Ngoahi pirin kadarla noai jermwein kajampwallo pwa irai nen uhdahn woanki!' <sup>14</sup> A nehn en jounmwoaswelok kapangda jermweinno, irai pwahpene nehn pwungarai, 'Ioar nihn woallo jermwein wa me. Kisai kojukdi pwa kisai en ankihla mwoaswelin wainne,' <sup>15</sup> Irai ken kerpwihla ih jang nehn mwoaswello, kojukdi ih."

Jesus pwa, "Dahki koaunin mwoaswel in wainno nen wiahng jounmwoaswelok? <sup>16</sup> Ih pirin pein inla pwa en kojukdi jounmwoaswelok, ih kioang epwi jounmwoaswel sohrohr mwoaswelin wainno."

Nehn armajjok ahr rongda mehpwiai, ihr pwa, "Me johkak wiawi!"

<sup>17</sup> Jesus jipwoallahng irai, idoak, "A ia woahwoahn lal in Puk Joarwi oauwe? 'Sakai ma jounkou umw kan ne kerpwihla pwa johkaspoa, a wud wiahla sakai wa ma keiou kajampwal?'"

<sup>18</sup> "A, emen ma kipdihoang pohn sakaiho pirin ohla, a emen ma sakaiho kipdihoang pohn ih, nen mwisdi."

*Peidek in Dupuk Daksis*

<sup>19</sup> Jounpadahk in Kojonneddok apel jamwrou laplappok raprapahki mehki irai en joalikhindi Jesus anjoau pispis, pwa irai kidal pwa ih karajraj ki irai; a irai mijik armajjok. <sup>20</sup> Ioar mehwa irai kapkapangki anjoau mwehu, pwa irai en dupukla armaj pwi kadarla en lidipihki Jesus peidek pwi, pwa irai en kihlahng Ih pehn manman in koapinahn Rome.

<sup>21</sup> Irai pwiai idoak in Jesus, "Maing Jounpadahk, kamai kidal pwa oamw lal kan apel padahk kan pwen inenin pwung, pwa koawoa johkin injinohki mwomwen armaj, pwa kupwur en Koahs oang armaj ioar ma koawoa kin injinohki padahki. <sup>22</sup> Pwehng kamai, ma uhwoang kojonne pwa kamai en dupuk daksis oang Caesar in Rome ke joah?"

<sup>23</sup> Jesus kidal ahr widng, Ih pwehng irai, <sup>24</sup> "Kajalehioang Ngoahi oau mwani silperren! Mijen inje apel oadoan inje ma mine puwoa?"

A irai japoang, "Caesar."

<sup>25</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, "Doari, dupukkoang Caesar dahki ma en Caesar, a dupukkoang Koahs dahki ma en Koahs."

<sup>26</sup> Irai johkak kajapwunge Ih in mehki mwohn pokonno, irai ken nenenla, pwuriamweikihla Ah pajpoanngok.

*Peidek doahr Iejda*

<sup>27</sup> Sadducee pwi indoa ipen Jesus. Irai kin pwa armaj mehdi kan jehpirin mourda jang mehdi. Irai idoak ipen Jesus, <sup>28</sup> “Maing Jounpadahk, Moses koajoandi oang kamai kojonnend oauwe; ma woal men mehdi jang pahioahu joh nihra jeri, a rien woallo en painkihla liohdiho pwa ira en kapwaihahioang riau ma mehdi nah jeri. <sup>29</sup> A, doari, riarihoau mine, woal ijimen; riarai woal koalikko painkihda lihmen, a ih mehdihjang, joh nah jeri.

<sup>30</sup> “Woal karoahmenno pel painkihda liohdiho pel joh jeri; <sup>31</sup> kajilmen in riariho pel wiahda pel doahroar joanngohr wiawihoang ohroj irai ijimenno, irai mehdi jang pahioaraiho ohroj joh nihrai jeri. <sup>32</sup> Mwerin liho pel mehdi. <sup>33</sup> A doari, nehn rehno ma armaj iejda, inje ma pirin pahien liho? Pwa irai ijimenno ohroj painkihda liho.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus japoang, “Woal apel lihkan nehn jampah kin pwoapwoaud, <sup>35</sup> a woal apel lihkan ma warroang iejda jang mehdi mourki mourin mweiho ma pirin indoa, irai johkin pwoapwoaud. <sup>36</sup> Pwa irai ne doahroarla sohnloang kan ma ne johla kak mehdi. Irai ioar nihn Koahs, pwa irai ne iejda jang mehdi. <sup>37</sup> Moses pel kadehdehda in mehlel doahroar en ihr mehdi kan ahr pirin iejda. Pwa nehn sikesik in suhkoa umpwumpwullo, Moses kahdanki Koahunno ‘Koahs in Abraham, Koahs in Isaac, Koahs in Jacob.’ <sup>38</sup> Ih ioar Koahs in ihr ma mour jaudi Koahs in ihr ma mehdi, pwa armaj ohroj kin mour oang ih.”

<sup>39</sup> Epwi jounpadahk in Kojonneddok pwehng Jesus, “Maing Jounpadahk oamw pajpoang pwung!” <sup>40</sup> Pwa irai johla nimen peidek oang ih.

#### *Peidek doahroar Messiah*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Imdoahr amwai kak pwa Messiah nihn David? <sup>42</sup> Pwa pein David pwahla nehn Pukin Psalm kan: ‘Koahunno pwehng oai koaun;

Koawoa en mwindi oang in loap moaun in Ngoahi,

<sup>43</sup> Oaroh Ngoahi en wiahkihla oamw imwinsihi kan loangin pehn pwoalkoamwen kan.’

<sup>44</sup> “A, ma David panginki ah ‘Koaun,’ a imdoahr Messiah Ah kak wia nihn David?”

#### *Jesus Kainoapwihdi armajjok jang Jounpadahk in Kojonneddok*

<sup>45</sup> Nehn en armaj ohroj rongrong, Jesus pwehng nah sohnpadahkkok:

<sup>46</sup> “Kamwai kalke kamwai jang jounpadahk in Kojonned kan ma kin mwehuki mine nehn likkoau roairoai, aluhjili mwohn armaj kan, kin nimen armaj kan en rahnmwahuwi irai nehn pokon kan, kin pilda dohjarai in mijoa nehn jinakoke kan, kin mwehuki moangehda sehпил kan nehn kamdipw kan, <sup>47</sup> ma kin kihjang liohdi kan ahr meohroj, a kin nimen kapkap roairoai! Arai koaloklok uhdahn pirin koalik mehlel!”

## 21

#### *En Liohdi men ah Meiroang*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jipwjpwoaljili nehn Umw Joarwiho, Ih kapangda doahroar epwi armaj koapwoahpwoa ahr peiddi ahr meiroang kan nehn dohn meiroanngo.

<sup>2</sup> Ih pel kapangda liohdi joamwoahmwoa men ma peiddi sen soal riau. <sup>3</sup> Ih pwehnglahng sohnpadahkkok, “In mehlel kamwai en kidal pwa dahkij liohdi mene kihdi koalik jang en ohroj. <sup>4</sup> Pwa irai ohroj meiroangkihoang Koahs mehkij jang nehn ahr pai kan. A lihmene jang nehn ah joamwoahmwoa ih meiroang kihla meohroj ma ih nainki apel kin mourki.”

#### *Jesus Kohpda Ohlahn Umw Joarwiho*

<sup>5</sup> Epwi Nah sohnpadahkkok siksikoa doahroar Umw Joarwiho, doahroar mwehuwin koajkoajin sakaihok ma wiahda ummwo apel doahroar ling in kapwas ma armaj kan kin meiroang kioang Koahs. Jesus pwa, <sup>6</sup> “Kamwai kapang pwa rehnoau pirin indoa ma mehpwai ohroj ma kamwai widwidahli pirin johla mine, johpwa sakai oau pirin luhwoahdi pohn oau; ohroj pirin mwoardi.”

*Apwal apel Koaloklok kan*

<sup>7</sup> Irai kalelpoak ipoa, pwa, “Maing Jounpadahk, ngehd joang pwai pirin pwoaida? Kilel da ma pirin kajalehda pwa anjoau in joang pwai ne koaroando?”

<sup>8</sup> A Jesus pwa, “Kamwai mwajahn pwa armaj doar kapweipweidi kamwai. Pwa armaj dir pirin pwokdo in oadoaioa, pwa, ‘Ngoahi ioar Ih! Anjoauwa me!’ A kamwai johpwa rong irai. <sup>9</sup> Kamwai johpwa majpwehkda nehn amwai pirin rong rongin mahwin apel mwei apwal kan; pwa joang pwai uhdahn pirin wiawi mwowoa, a imwin anjoau kahjik pirin lel.”

<sup>10</sup> Ih pel pwa, “Pei pirin wiawi nehn pwungen japw kan, mahwin pirin pwoaida nehn pwungen wei kan. <sup>11</sup> Roarroarin japw kamajpwehk, lehk, johmwehu nauna pirin wiawi wija ohroj; joang kamajpwehk apel kilel kapwuriamwei pwi pirin pwokda pehnloange. <sup>12</sup> A mwohn mehpwai ohroj pirin wiawi; kamwai pirin joaldi apel koaloklok, kamwai pirin panngekla nehn jinakoke kan apel wijiklahng nehn kalpwuhj kan, kamwai pirin wijikoang mwohn nahmwarki apel mwohn koaun in wei kan ki oadoaioa. <sup>13</sup> A ioar anjoauwa ma kamwai pirin kadehdehda Ngoahi. <sup>14</sup> Koajoanehdi nehn amwai lamlam kan mwohn anjoau, kamwai en joah pwunodki imdoahr amwai en japoang irai; <sup>15</sup> pwa Ngoahi pirin kioang kamwai joangoan japoangek pwi apel marain pwi ma joh emen ipen amwai imwinsihsi kan kak pallanda apel kajohwe. <sup>16</sup> Jamamwai apel inamwai kan, riamwai kan, kijehmwai kan apel amwai pirien kan, ioar irai ma pirin pangla kamwai, pel pirin kojukdi epwi kamwai. <sup>17</sup> Armaj ohroj pirin lioassoangda kamwai ki Ngoahi. <sup>18</sup> A, johpwa pisen moangoamwai pas pirin mwoarjang. <sup>19</sup> Kasihkeih kamwai pwa kamwai en pein doaroahla kamwai.

*Jesus Pwa doahroar Ohlahn Jerusalem*

<sup>20</sup> “Nehn amwai pirin kapang karej in jounpeihok ma ne pidekihpene Jerusalem, kamwai pirin kidal ki pwa anjoau in ah ohla ne koaroando. <sup>21</sup> A nehn anjoauwo irai kan ma minmine nehn Judea, irai en uhdahn kaulahng pohn dol kan; irai kan ma minmine nehn kahnihmmwo; irai en uhdahn injang loaloa; irai ma minmine nehn japw, irai en johpwa pwurdo nehn kahnihmmwo. <sup>22</sup> Pwa reh pwiok ioar ‘Rehnin koaloklok,’ anjoau in meohroj ma insingdi nehn Puk Joarwi pirin pwoaida. <sup>23</sup> Ia wen nauna oang li lijaian kan apel nohno kan ma kadihdi nehn rehnnok! Pwa apwal koalik pirin lel japw oauwe, apel en Koahs lioas koalik pirin lel sowoahkan. <sup>24</sup> Irai pirin mehkihdi kodlaj apel epwi pirin joallahng nehn wein likin ohroj, apel Jerusalem pirin siakekpjoang pehn ehn ihr ma rosros kan, oaroh ahr anjoau en doarihla.

*Indoahn Nihn-Armaj*

<sup>25</sup> “Kilel kapwuriamwei pwi pirin pwokda in joauwo, in johnpwonngo, apel in ujukan. Nehn jampah wija ohroj nehn wei kan, armaj kan pirin mijikda ngirngir koalik in nehn madauwo apel ngilen no koalik kan. <sup>26</sup> Irai pirin mwehlehlkihla arai mijik nehn ahr pirin joujouwi mehkan ma pirin wiawi oang jampah pokon; pwa koajoandihn nehn woahwoa pirin isikekda. <sup>27</sup> Ioar anjoauwo ma Nihn-Armaj pirin pwokda allaluhdo nehn koasoau ki rojon apel



ling koalik. <sup>28</sup> Nehn en mehpwiai sapda wiawi, kamwai uhda apel jarda, pwa koamoaurpamwai ne koaroando.”

*Padahk jang in Suhkoa Pik*

<sup>29</sup> Doari Jesus pel pwehng irai karajraj pase, “Kamwai soahk mwehu doahroar suhkoa fig apel suhkoa sohrohr kan ohroj. <sup>30</sup> Nehn amwai kapang soahn suhkoa pwiai ahr kin sapin pwokda, kamwai en kidal pwa roak ne koaroan. <sup>31</sup> Pel doahroar, nehn amwai pirin kapang mehpwiai pirin wiawi, kamwai en kidal pwa Wein Koahs ne pirin ken lel.

<sup>32</sup> “Ngoahi pwehng kamwai in mehleh, pwa mehpwiai ohroj pirin wiawi mwohn armaj in dihoauwe ohroj ahr pirin mehdi. <sup>33</sup> Nehnloannge apel jampah pirin joaloangla, a Oai mahjan kan pirin johkak joaloangla.

*Anahnin Onnonop*

<sup>34</sup> “Kamwai kanaihoahng kamwai. Kamwai joah kadroapwoahki kamwai kamkamdipw apel jakjakau, apel pwunod kan in mour oauwe; pwa Rehnno kak oar lidipihdi kamwai. <sup>35</sup> Ih pirin indoa doahroar lidip oau oang armaj ohroj pohn jampah. <sup>36</sup> Kamwai en kapang mwehu apel kapkap anjoau ohroj pwa kamwai en sihkei apel isar oang pisjang mehpwiai ohroj ma pirin wiawi, apel warroang uhda mwohn mijen Nihn-Armaj.”

<sup>37</sup> Jesus kin padahk inrehn kan nehn Umw Joarwiho, a injoausik kan Ih kin injang nehn kahnihmmwo Ih inlahng in Dolin Olip, mine o inpwong. <sup>38</sup> Inminjoang kan armaj ohroj kin inlahng Umw Joarwiho pwa ihr en rong Ih.

## 22

*Koajoandihn kojkojdihn Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Anjoau in Joarwihn Pilahwa Joah Doal Ihs, ma adanki Passover, ne koaroan. <sup>2</sup> A jamwrou laplappok apel jounpadahk in Kojonned o raprapahki da irai en kak kojukkighdi Jesus; pwa irai inenin mijik armaj kan.

*Judas Pwungkihda en Pangla Jesus*

<sup>3</sup> Jehsen ken dilloang nehn Judas, ma adanki Iscariot, emen in irai eijek roahmenno. <sup>4</sup> Judas inlahng ipen jamwrou laplap apel koaun in Umw Joarwihok pwehng irai doahroar ah pirin panglahng Jesus irai. <sup>5</sup> Irai inenin malaukihda apel pwungkihpe ne irai en dupukki ih mwani. <sup>6</sup> Judas pwungkihla apel sapda joujouwi anjoau mwehu ma en kak panngoang Jesus irai nehn en armaj kan ahr pirin jehjoa.

*Jesus Onopda Pwili Kang Kamdipw in Passover*

<sup>7</sup> Joarwihn Pilahwa Joah Doal Ihs ne leldo, anjoau ma jihpw pwulopwul oang kamdipw in Passover kin kojkojdi. <sup>8</sup> Jesus kadarla Peter apel John, pwehng ira, “Kamwa alwe koaunopda asai sehпил in Passover.”

<sup>9</sup> A ira pwehng Ih, “Ia wija koawoa mwehuki kama en koaunopda?”

<sup>10</sup> A Ih japoang, “Kamwa kapang nehn amwa pirin dilda nehn kahnihmmwo, kamwa pirin suhwoang woal men ma wa poakis in pil oau. Kamwa kauj ih oaroh in dilda nehn umw oau. <sup>11</sup> Kamwa pwehng koaun in ummwo, ‘Jounpadahkko kardo kama ipoamw, pwa: Ia pere ma Ngoahi apel Noai sohnpadahk kan pirin kang kamdipw in Passover loaloa?’ <sup>12</sup> Ih pirin kajalehioang kamwa pere koalik oau puwoa ma ne koajoanjoandi, ioar wijahwa ma kamwa pirin koaunopda joang ohroj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ira inla kapangda joang ohroj doahr en Jesus pwehng ira. Ira ken koaunopda kamdipw in Passover.

*Kamdipw Joarwi*

<sup>14</sup> Nehn anjoauwo ne lel, Jesus apel Nah woaroakkok mwindihoang nehn dohiarai in sehpyllo. <sup>15</sup> Ih pwehng irai, “Ngoahi ngoangkihla mehleh pwili kamwai wia kamdiw in Passover oauwe mwohn Oai pirin loklok! <sup>16</sup> Kamwai en kidal pwa Ngoahi ne johla pirin pwuroahng pwili kang Passover oauwe oaroh janjalda woahwoa in unjek nehn Wein Koahs.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus pwoakda mwoak oau, kaping kalahngan oang Koahs, pwa, “Kamwai oalao mwoak oauwe kamwai ohroj nim. <sup>18</sup> Kamwai en kidal pwa Ngoahi ne johla pirin pwuroahng nim wain oauwe jang me inla oaroh lel anjoauwo ma Wein Koahs pirin lel.”

<sup>19</sup> Ih pel pwoakda pilahwahu, kaping kalahngan oang Koahs, Ih sipwangdi kioang irai, pwa, “Ioar palwoaroaioahwa me ma liklikkoang kamwai. Wia me oang mihn kasmanda Ngoahi.” <sup>20</sup> Pel doahroar, mwerin mwinge Ih kioang irai mwoak oau, pwa, “Mwoak oauwe ioar en Koahs inoau kapw ma wiaiwikhida insahihwa ma ne widekla ki kamwai.

<sup>21</sup> “A, kapang! Ih ma pirin pangla Ngoahi pwili mine in sehpyl oauwe. <sup>22</sup> Nihn-Armaj pirin mehdi doahroar en Koahs ne koajoanehdi; ia woahr nen naunahng armajjo ma pirin pangla Ih!”

<sup>23</sup> Irai sapda peidek pene nehn pwungarai, inje in irai ma pirin kak wia joang oauwe.

#### *Akmai in inje ma Laplap*

<sup>24</sup> Sohnpadahkkok akmaikhida inje ma pirin keiou laplap nehn pwungarai. <sup>25</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “Nahmwarki in armaj rosros kan in jampah anki manman in koanda nihrai armaj kan. Koau in armaj kan pwa ihr ioar ‘En Armaj Pirien.’ <sup>26</sup> A ih jehpirin doahroar me ipamwai; pwa ih ma keiou laplap ipamwai pirin doahroar ih ma keiou siksik; a ih ma koau pirin doahroarla ludu. <sup>27</sup> Pwa inje ma laplap ipen ihr ma kin mwindi oang mwinge ke ih ma kin sahpi? Jaudi ih ma kin mwindi oang in sehpyl? A Ngoahi mine nehn pwungamwai kan wia sohn sahpi men.

<sup>28</sup> “Kamwai kin minminehr Ipoai anjoau ohroj nehn Oai apwal kan. <sup>29</sup> Apel nehn en joamoaiho kioang Ngoahi manman in koau, Ngoahi pel pirin kioang kamwai joangoan manmannohr. <sup>30</sup> Kamwai pirin pwili ngoahi mwinge in oai sehpyl nehn oai Wei, kamwai pirin pwili mwindi pohn mwoal pwa en wia koau kadaudok eijek riau in Israel.”

#### *Jesus Kohpda en Peter ah pirin kahmahmki*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus pwa, “Simon, Simon! Kapang pwa Jehsen ne oalao mweimwei pwa en jong kamwai ohroj doahroar jounmwoaswel men ah kin pohkjang kilin wehn pilahwa. <sup>32</sup> A Ngoahi kapkapki koawoa, Simon, pwa oamw pwojon en joah ohla. Apel nehn oamw pirin japhaldo Ipoai, koawoa pirin kasihkeida pwojon in rioamw kan.”

<sup>33</sup> Peter japoang, “Maing oai Koau, ngoahi ne onopda en pwilihla koawoa nehn kalpwuhj apel pwili koawoa mehdi.”

<sup>34</sup> A Jesus japoang, “Peter, koawoa en kidal pwa rehn oauwe, mwohn joang jummwa koawoa pirin kahmahmkihla Ngoahi pehn jiluh pwa koawoa kidal Ngoahi.”

#### *Pwuko, Pehk, apel Kodlaj*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus idoakkoang Nah sohnpadahkkok, “Anjoauwo ma Ngoahi kadarwe kamwai, joah wa pwuko, pehk ke ju, a mine mehki kamwai apwalkihda?”

Irai japoang, “Joh mehki.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus pwehng irai, “A apkas, ma mine emen nah pwuko apel pehk, a ih en wahda, a emen ma joh nah kodlaj a ih en noaskihla ah joakiddo dupukkihda

apas kodlajijo. <sup>37</sup> Pwa kamwai kidal pwa Puk Joarwi pwa, 'Ih pwili wadwad oang armaj nauna kan,' uhdahn en pwoaida. Pwa me ma ne insingdi oang Ngoahi, kin pwoaida."

<sup>38</sup> Sohnpadahkkok pwa, "Kapang, Maing amai koaun, kodlaj rahpas me!"  
A Jesus japoang, "Ne isar!"

*Jesus Kapkap pohn Dolin Olip*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus injang nehn kahnihmmwo, inlahng in Dolin Olip, doahroar ma Ih kin kalap wia; Nah sohnpadahkkok pel pwilihla. <sup>40</sup> Anjoauwo Ih lel wijahu, Ih pwehng irai, "Kapkap pwa kamwai en joah lel nehn jongjong."

<sup>41</sup> Ih ken sohrohrla jang irai, dohinoar armaj kin kasoahla sakai oau; Ih ken poadpwomwla kapkap, <sup>42</sup> Ih pwa, "Joamoai, ma koawoa mwewhuki, a Koawoa kihwe jang Ngoahi dal en loklok oauwe. A joah, jaudi injenoai, pwa injenoamw ioar en pwoaida." <sup>43</sup> Sohnloang men jang nehnoanngge pwokdohng Ih, kasihkeida Ih. <sup>44</sup> Nehn Ah ne inenin pwunod koalikda, Ih kasihkeida Ah kapkap; pwudohn Ih koardihoang pohn pwirej doahroar insa.

<sup>45</sup> Ih uhda jang Ah kapkap japahllahng ipen Nah sohnpadahkkok kapang irai pwen moair pwa johla engirai ki arai injinjuwed. <sup>46</sup> Ih pwehng irai, "Da kamwai moahmoahmoairki? Kamwai pwohrda kapkap pwa kamwai en joah lelloang nehn jongjong."

*Jesus ne Joaldi*

<sup>47</sup> Nehn anjoauwo ma Ih pe lallal, pokon oau leldo wijahu; Judas, emen ma sohnpadahk eijek roahmenno, ma uk irai. Ih sohlahng oar ipen Jesus kiski Ih. <sup>48</sup> A Jesus pwa, "Judas, kis oau ma koawoa pangkihla Nihn-Armaj?"

<sup>49</sup> Nehn en sohnpadahkkok ma pwili Jesus kapangda dahkij ma pirin wiawi, irai pwehnglahng Jesus, "Maing amai Koaun, kamai en doadoahkki nihmai kodlaj kai?" <sup>50</sup> Emen irai ken poaloa nihn Jamwrou Laplap nah ladu men, poaloahjang sioa loap moaun.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus pwa, "Ne isar, doari!" Ih ken pukkoang oar sien woallo ken mohdi.

<sup>52</sup> Jesus pwehnglahng jamwrou laplappok apel joumaj in Umw Joarwiho apel koaun kan ma pwili indoahng oaloa Ih, "Kamwai indoa wa kodlaj apel mihn pok, doahroar ma Ngoahi pwen lollap men?" <sup>53</sup> Ngoahi kin minminehr ipamwai rehn ohroj nehn Umw Joarwiho, a kamwai johpwa jong in koldi Ngoahi. A apkas ioar amwai anjoau, apel anjoauwa ma in manman in rosros pirin koaunda."

*Peter Kahmahmki Jesus*

<sup>54</sup> Irai joalihdi Jesus uklahng in umwen Jamwrou Laplappo; a Peter pwilp-wilihla irai a ekij dohjang irai. <sup>55</sup> Nehn pwungen kello, oai kij jaunekda. Peter pwili mwindi ipen ihrrok ma mwindi pidekihpene oaiho. <sup>56</sup> Emen liduhwok kapangda ih pwili mwindi ipen oaiho, ih kakilihdi, ih pwa, "Woal mene pel pwili Jesus."

<sup>57</sup> Peter kahmahmki, pwehnglahng, "Li, ngoahi pwanah jehjoa ih!"

<sup>58</sup> Mwerin anjoau kij, woal men kapangda Peter, ih pel pwehnglahng, "Koawoa pel emen irai!"

A Peter japoang, "Woal, jaudi ngoahi!"

<sup>59</sup> Oaroh mwerin awa oau pel emen woal engdehnki sihkei pwa, "Mehlel pwa woal mene uhdahn pwili Jesus pwa ih pel mihn Galilee men!"

<sup>60</sup> Peter japoang, "Woal, ngoahi jehjoa pwa da koawoa siksikoahn!" Nehn anjoauwohr ih lallallal, a ne joang jummwa. <sup>61</sup> Koahunno jipwoallahng Peter kakildi ih; doar Peter samanda pwa Koahunno ne pwen pwehng ih, "Mwohn

joang jumwa pwongoaue koawoa pirin pwa pehn jiluh pwa koawoa jehjoa Ngoahi.” <sup>62</sup> Peter inlahjang, dilla likin injinjuwedkihla ken joang.

*Jesus Wiahla mihn Kapis apel Pokpok*

<sup>63</sup> Armajjok ma jiljiloa Jesus kapiski apel poki Ih. <sup>64</sup> Irai kin poaroahla mijoa apel idoak, “Inje ma poki koawoa? Kajawihda!” <sup>65</sup> Irai kin pwehng Ih joang nauna dir.

*Jesus Mwohn Mwoalin Koapwung*

<sup>66</sup> Nehn ah rehnpijoang, koanin mihn Jews-ok, jamwrou laplap, apel jounpadahk in Kojonneddok pokonpene, a Jesus ukkukdohng mwohn Sohn Mwoalen Koapwung. <sup>67</sup> Irai idoak ipoa, “Pwehng kamai, koawoa ioar Messiah?”

Ih japoang, “Ma Ngoahi pwehng kamwai, kamwai nen johpwa kamehlele Ngoahi. <sup>68</sup> A ma Ngoahi idoak oang kamwai mehki, kamwai nen johpwa japoang. <sup>69</sup> A kamwai en kidal pwa jang apkas inla Nihn-Armaj pirin mwinda in loap moanin Koahs Wija Laplap.”

<sup>70</sup> Irai ohroj idoak, “Doari, Koawoa ioar nihn Koahs?”

Ih japoang irai, “Kamwai ma pwa Ngoahi ioar Ih.”

<sup>71</sup> Irai pwahla, “Doari, kisai johpwa anahne jounkadehde, pwa pein kisai ne rong da Ih pwa!”

## 23

*Jesus Uhda mwohn Pilate*

<sup>1</sup> Sohnpokonno pwon uhda uklahng Jesus mwohn Pilate. <sup>2</sup> Irai sapiahda kadipoa: “Kamai koldi woal mene, kaweid japwung nihmai armaj kan pwehpwehng irai en joah dupuk daksis oang Caesar; apel pwahpwahpwa pwa Ih ioar Messiah, nahmwarki men.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilate idoakkoang Ih, “Koawoa ioar nahmwarkihn mihn Jew?”

Jesus japoang, “Koawoa ne pwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Doari Pilate pwehnglahng jamwrou laplappok apel pokonno, “Joh kahrpoa oau ngoahi kapangda ngoahi en koalkoahki woal mene.”

<sup>5</sup> A irai pel engdehunki sihkei pwa, “Ki Ah padahk kan Ih ne sapda kapingda armajjok nehn Judea. Ih ne sapda nehn Galilee, apkas ne leldo me.”

*Jesus Uhda Mwohn Herod*

<sup>6</sup> Nehn en Pilate ah rongda me, ih ken idoak, “Woal mene mihn Galilee?”

<sup>7</sup> Nehn ah kidalda pwa Jesus kijehn wei oau ma Herod kin koaunda, ih ken kadalahng Ih ipen Herod, ma pel pwili minmine Jerusalem nehn anjoauwo.

<sup>8</sup> Herod inenin malaukihda ah kapangda Jesus, pwa ih ne rong doahroar Jesus anjoau roairoai. Ih kajik en kapang Jesus wia epwi manmanno. <sup>9</sup> Ih idoakkoang Jesus joangoan peidek dirpwi, a Jesus johpwa japoang. <sup>10</sup> Jamwrou laplappok, jounpadahk in Kojonneddok uhda wijahu sihsihkeiki arai kadipoa Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herod apel nah jounpeihok kapiski Jesus apel wiamwahlkihla Ih; irai kalikkoauwihkihda robe mwakelkel oau irai kapwurihla Ih ipen Pilate. <sup>12</sup> Rehnnohr Pilate apel Herod ira pirienla; pwa jang mijkoalkoal allaluhdo ira kin imwinsihsihpene.

*Jesus Koajoandi en Mehdi*

<sup>13</sup> Pilate panginpene jamwrou laplappok, koannok, apel armaj ohroj, <sup>14</sup> pwehng irai, “Kamwai wahdohng ngoahi woal mene, pwa Ih kapingda armaj kan. A ngoahi ne kajawi Ih mwohn mijamwai kan, ah pwen johpwa mehki japwung ngoahi kapangda doahroar mehkan ma kamwai kadkadipoahki Ih. <sup>15</sup> Herod pel johpwa diarda Ah japwung, ioar mehwa ih kapwurihkihdo Ih

ipasai. Johpwa mehkij woal mene wiahda japwung pwa en koanoahng kojkojdi.

<sup>16</sup> Doari, ngoahi pirin kioang en pokpokkoar kadarekla.”

<sup>17</sup> [Pilate kin pwen lapwadda emen jang mihn kalpwuhj anjoaun Passover.]

<sup>18</sup> Sohn pokonno ohroj rahukihla, “Kojukdi Ih! Lapwaddohng kamai Barabbas!”

<sup>19</sup> A Barabbas ne peidekkoang nehn kalpwuhj ki ah uhwoangda kojonnend nehn kahnihmmwo apel kojarmaj.

<sup>20</sup> Pilate nimen kajaldekla Jesus, ioar mehwa ih pwuroahng suhwoang pokonno ki iroahu. <sup>21</sup> A arai pwen rahrahukihoar, “Kalohpwuhla Ih! Kalohpwuhla Ih!”

<sup>22</sup> Kajiluhn en Pilate pel pwehng irai, “Pwa nauna dahioau Ih wiahda? Johpwa mehkij Ih wiahda japwung pwa en koanoahng kojkojdi. Ngoahi pirin kioang en pokpok pel kajaldekla.”

<sup>23</sup> A irai kapwa kakoalikihla ahr rahrahuki pwa Jesus en kalohpwuhla, a doari, da irai rahrahuki pwoaida. <sup>24</sup> Doari Pilate ken kaminahla da irai poaki. <sup>25</sup> Ih ken lapwadda woallo ma irai poaki en lapwdahng irai, ma joalkihdi nehn kalpwuhj ah uhwoangda kojonnend apel kojarmaj, a ih kioang irai Jesus pwa irai en wiahng injenarai.

### *Jesus ne Lohpwuhla*

<sup>26</sup> Jounpeihok kahlwahjang Jesus nehn kahnihmmwo, irai doaroahdi woal men pohn allo, oadoa Simon, mihn Cyrene, ma allaluhdo jang likin kahnihmmwo, irai kioang ih en wahda lohpwuhwo alu mwerin Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Pokon koalik oau pwilpwilihla Jesus; pwilihki lihpiwi ma injinjuwed apel joangjoangjoangki Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Jesus pwurla pwehng irai, “Lihn Jerusalem kan! Kamwai joah joangki Ngoahi, kamwai joangki pein kamwai apel nihmwai jeri kan. <sup>29</sup> Pwa rehn pwi pirin indoa, ma armaj kan pirin pwa, ‘Meid pai li ma joah noainoai, johpwa noaisikihdi jeri apel johpwa kadihdi!’ <sup>30</sup> Doari, irai pirin pwehng dol koalik kan,

‘Kipdi pohn kamai!’

Apel oang dol siksik kan,

‘Pwaindi kamai!’

<sup>31</sup> “Pwa ma armaj wia mehpiwai oang suhkoa mour, a dahioau pirin wiawihogang suhkoa meng?”

<sup>32</sup> Woal roahmen, ira koaroj lollap pel ukkukla, pwa ira en pwili Ih kojkojdi.

<sup>33</sup> Nehn irai lel wijahu ma adanki “Sihn Moang,” irai kalohpwuhla Ih wijahu pwilihki lollap nauna roahmenno, emen mine loop moaun a emen loop meing in Jesus. <sup>34</sup> Jesus pwa, “Joamoai, mahkoahng irai, pwa irai jehjoa dahioau irai wihwia.”

Irai ken nehkpjoang Ah likkoauwok pileiki. <sup>35</sup> A pokonno kapkapang koaun in mihn Jews-ok kaukauruhrki Ih, pwahpwahpwa, “Ih doaroahla epwi, mweidoahng en doaroahla pein Ih, ma ioar Ih Messiah wa ma Koahs pilda!”

<sup>36</sup> Jounpeihok pel pwili kapwroa Jesus. Irai sohlahng Ih kioang Ih wain kasik,

<sup>37</sup> pwehng Ih, “Kapisla koawoa, ma ioar koawoa nahmwarkihn mihn Jews!”

<sup>38</sup> Pohnangin koadkoan moange insingdi,

“Ioar Ih me Nahmwarkihn mihn Jews.”

<sup>39</sup> Emen lollappok ma pwili kalohpwuhla koauwe Jesus, pwa, “Ma koawoa ma Messiah wa, kapisla Koawoa apel kama!”

<sup>40</sup> A emen in ira woarwoarihda, pwa, “Koawoa johpwa mijik Koahs? Koawoa mine nehn joangoan kadeikin doahroar Ahu. <sup>41</sup> A asa kadeik pwen pwung, pwa kisa koanoahng oalao koaloklok oauwe, pwa asa wihwia kan ma kahrehda; a woal mene joh nauna oau Ih wiahda.” <sup>42</sup> Ih ken pwehnglahng Jesus, “Saman ngoahi, Jesus, nehn oamw wiahla nahmwarki men!”

<sup>43</sup> A Jesus pwehnglahng, “Ngoahi pwehng koawoa in mehleh pwa rehnoauwehr koawoa pirin pwili Ngoahi mine nehn Paradise.”

*Mehdihn Jesus*

<sup>44</sup> Aluhwoang kiloak eijek riau injauwaj, joauwo johla maram apel ros pwainla jappwo oaroh lel kiloak jiluh. <sup>45</sup> Kahdenngo nehn Umw Joarwiho soahroakdi nehn pwunge. <sup>46</sup> Jesus ngil koalikda, pwa, “Joamoai, Ngoahi ne kioang Ngenihoa nehn poahmmwen,” Ih pwahla me Ih ken mehdi.

<sup>47</sup> Koanin jounpei men kapang da ma ne wiawi ih kapnga Koahs, pwahla, “Mehleh oar pwa woal mene woal pwung men!”

<sup>48</sup> Nehn en armajjok ma pokonpene wijahu pwa irai en kapang da wiawi, irai ken pokpoki nehn pwalahrai kan injinjuwed pwurla in umwaraihok. <sup>49</sup> Ohroj ma kin kidal Jesus, pwilihki lihok ma pwilihdo Ih jang Galilee, uhda ekij dohjang, kapkapang.

*Joajjoardihn Jesus*

<sup>50-51</sup> Woal men mine ma adanki Joseph, mihn Arimathea, kahnimw oau nehn Judea. Woal mwehu apel kajampwal men, ih kin pwili joujouwi indoahn Wein Koahs. Mihndahr ma ih pwili sowoa Mwoalin Koapwunngo ih johpwa pwungki arai koajoandi apel arai mwoakiddo. <sup>52</sup> Ih inla ipen Pilate poakihda palwoaroan Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Ih kihdi jang in lohpuwuhwo, kidimkihpenne likkoau linen oau kioang nehn joaujoau oau joajjoarda nehn paip oau—kahjikkoar armaj men joajjoardi nehn joaujoauwo. <sup>54</sup> Rehno nialim, Sabbath ne enken sap.

<sup>55</sup> Lihok ma pwilpwilihdo Jesus jang Galilee pwilihla Joseph, kapang joaujoauwo apel doahroar en palwoaroan Jesus liklikdi loaloa. <sup>56</sup> Irai pwurla in umwaraihok wiahda mihn karahdin pwi apel mihn soal pwi oang palwahrro. Sabbath, irai ken koammoal, doahroar da ma ne kileldi nehn Kojjonneddo.

## 24

*Jesus Iejda*

<sup>1</sup> Injohrehn in keioun rehn nehn wihek, lihok ken inlahng in joaujoauwo wahda mihn karahdinnok ma irai ne koaunopda. <sup>2</sup> Irai kapang pwa sakaiho ne kasahpwoahkjang in oawoan joaujoauwo. <sup>3</sup> Irai dilda loaloa, a johpwa kapangda palwoaroan Koaun Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Irai uhda wijahu pwuriamweikihla, a anjoauwohr woal roahmen uhda mwohrai, mine nehn likkoau korohro dak. <sup>5</sup> Nehn irai ne dirkihla majpwehk, irai rukdihoang pohn pwirej, woallok pwehng irai, “Amwda kamwai ke raprapahki armaj mour men nehn pwungen armaj mehdi kan? <sup>6</sup> Ih ne joh me; Ih neiejda. Samanda da ma Ih ne pwehng kamwai nehn Ah minmine nehn Galilee: <sup>7</sup> ‘Nihn-Armaj uhdahn pirin panngekla ipen ihr ma dipan kan, kalohpwuhla, a Ih piriniejda in kajiluh in rehn.”

<sup>8</sup> Lihok ken samanla en Jesus lallok, <sup>9</sup> irai pwurla jang in joaujoauwo, apel pwehng mehpwiai ohroj oang eijek emenno apel ohroj luhwoahk. <sup>10</sup> Lihpwiai ioar: Mary mihn Magdala, Joanna, apel Mary inen James, irai apel epwi li ma pwili irai pakairki doahroar mehpwiai oang woaroakkok. <sup>11</sup> A woaroakkok wiahki rong pwiai joh kaspoa, ioar mehwa irai johpwa kamehlelehki. <sup>12</sup> A Peter uhdahr ken kijouwoang in joaujoauwo; ih rukdi kapangda likkoauwohr ma kidimla ih. Ih ken pwurla in ummwo pwurpwuriamweiki da ma ne wiawihlahu.

*Nehn Alin Inlahng Emmaus*

<sup>13</sup> Nehn rehnohr nihn Jesus sohnpadahk roahmen sikesik aluhlahng in koujapw kij ma oadoa Emmaus, dohjang Jerusalem dapwa mwal ijuh. <sup>14</sup> Ira

siksikoahpene doahroar meohroj ma ne wiawihla. <sup>15</sup> Nehn ara siksikoa, pein Jesus sohla koaroannoang ipara pwili ara allaluhla. <sup>16</sup> Ira kapang Ih, a ira johpwa kidal pwa inje Ih. <sup>17</sup> Jesus idoak ipara, “Da ma kamwa siksikoa allaluhdo?”

Ira ken uhdhi mijen injinjuwedla. <sup>18</sup> Emen ira oadoa Cleopas, idoakkoang Jesus, “Koawoahr doari mihn keiru men nehn Jerusalem ma johpwa kidal da ma ne wihwiawi allaluhdo rehn pwiai nehn kahnihmmwo?”

<sup>19</sup> A Ih idoak, “Me dahkij?”

Ira japoang, “Doahroar mehkan ma wiawihang Jesus mihn Nazareth, Joukohp men, ma Koahs apel armaj ohroj kin wiahki ma Ih anki manman in joang ohroj ma Ih pwa apel wia. <sup>20</sup> Amai Jamwrou laplappok apel koaunnok ken pangla Ih pwa en koaloklok in mehdi doar Ih ken kalohpwuhekle. <sup>21</sup> A kamai koapwoarpwoarkihla pwa Ih ma pirin kamaioauda Israel! A likin mehpwiai ohroj, lel rehnoauwe ne rehn jiluh mwerin mehpwiai ahr wiawi. <sup>22</sup> Lihpwi ma kijehmai ne kapwuriamweihla kamai; pwa irai inlahng in joaujoauwo injohrehn, <sup>23</sup> a johkak rapahkihda palwahro. Irai pwurdo pwa irai kapang kajanjal in sohnloang pwi ma pwehng irai pwa Ih pwen mour. <sup>24</sup> Pel epwi kijehmai inlahng in joaujoauwo ne kadehde doahroar da ma lihok ne pakairkihdo, irai pel johpwa kapangda palwoaroan Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus ken pwehnglahng ira, “Kamwa pwanah pweipwei apel ia woahr kosin amwa en kamehele joang ohroj ma joukohppok ne pwa! <sup>26</sup> Pwa jaudi koanoahng Messiah en loklokki joang pwiai ohroj mwohn Ah pirin dildahng nehn lingin Ah wei?” <sup>27</sup> Doari, Jesus ken kawoahwoahng ira doahroar sikesikin Ih nehn Puk Joarwi, sapjang pukin Moses apel pukin joukohp ohroj.

<sup>28</sup> Nehn irai ne lellahng koujappwo ma irai allaluhlahng. Jesus alu mwomwen pwa Ih pirin daudauluhla. <sup>29</sup> A ira ken kauhdi Ih, pwa, “Mine ipama, pwa joauwo ne pirin ken duhla apel pirin ken rosdi.” Doari Ih ken dilda mine ipara. <sup>30</sup> Ih mwindi oang pwili ira mwinge; Ih pwoakda pilahwahu kapkap apel kaping kalahngankihoang Koahs. Ih sipwangdi pilahwahu kioang ira. <sup>31</sup> Mijara kan ken poahdpijoang ira kidalda pwa pwen ioar Ih Jesus, a nehn anjoauwohr Jesus joaloang jang ira. <sup>32</sup> Ira ken sikoahpene, “Nehn kapehdisa kai joah kin mwoakmwoakidki peren, doahroar oai, nehn Ah siksikesik apel kahkwoahwoahng kisa Puk Joarwi, allaluhdo nehn allo?”

<sup>33</sup> Ira uhdahr pwurlahng Jerusalem ipen sohnpadahk ejjek emenno apel iraihok ma pokpokon iparai, <sup>34</sup> pwehng irai, “Mehlel oau pwa Koaunno ne iejda! Ih ne pwokkoang Simon!”

<sup>35</sup> Ira wud sikoahda dahkij ma wiawihang ira nehn allo, doahroar ara kidalda Koaunno nehn Ah sipwangdi pilahwahu.

*Jesus Pwokkoang Nah Sohnpadahkkok*

<sup>36</sup> Nehn ira siksikoa mehpwiai, Jesus pwurroar uhda nehn pwungarai pwehng irai, “Popohl oang kamwai!”

<sup>37</sup> Nehn irai majpwehkda, irai lemechioang pwa irai kapkapangda eni men. <sup>38</sup> A Ih pwehng irai, “Amwda kamwai ke majpwehkda? Amwda jakoapwoarpwoar ke inda nehn amwai lamlam? <sup>39</sup> Kapang poaihoa kai apel ehiohoa kai, apel kapang mwehu pwa pwen ioar Ngoahi me. Pukkoang Ngoahi, doari kamwai nen kidal, pwa eni joh kin mine udukoa ke sihn, doahroar amwai kapkapang ipoi.”

<sup>40</sup> Mwerin Ah pwa me, Ih ken kajalehng irai poahk apel ehnnok. <sup>41</sup> Irai pel kahjik oar kamehele, irai dirki peren apel pwuriamwei; doari Ih idoak iparai, “Mine mwinge ipamwai apkas?” <sup>42</sup> Irai kioang mwumw siksik inihn men, <sup>43</sup> Ih ken mwinge mwohn mijarai.

<sup>44</sup> Doari Jesus pwehng irai, “Ioar mehpwiai ma Ngoahi ne padahk kioang kamwai nehn anjoauwo ma Ngoahi minmine ipamwai, doahroar meohroj ma ne insingdi ki Ngoahi nehn Kojonned in Moses, nehn Pukin joukohppok apel nehn Pukin Psalm Kan, uhdahn pirin pwoaida.”

<sup>45</sup> Doari Ih ken kamaramihla arai lamlam pwa irai en woahwoahkihla Puk Joarwi, <sup>46</sup> Doari Ih ken pwehng irai, “Me ioar ne insingdi: Messiah uhdahn pirin loklokla apel uhdahn pirin iejda jang mehdi in kajiluh in rehn, <sup>47</sup> Rongmwehu in koaluhla apel lapwdahn dihp kan pirin kalohkjili nehn wei kan ohroj, in oadoa, sapda jang Jerusalem. <sup>48</sup> Kamwai ma pirin kadehde mehpwiai. <sup>49</sup> A pein Ngoahi pirin kadardohng kamwai mehu ma jamamwaiho ne inoaukihda. A kamwai uhdahn pirin joujouwihoar nehn kahnihmmwo oaroh manman in puwoa audohda kamwai.”

*Jesus Indahla Nehnloanng*

<sup>50</sup> Mwerin, Jesus kahlwa irai jang nehn kahnihmmwo, koaroanlahng Bethany; ioar wijahu Ih pwoakda poah kapaida irai. <sup>51</sup> Nehn Ah kapaiahda irai, Ih ken injang irai pwoakpwoakdahla nehnloanng. <sup>52</sup> Irai ken pwongi Ih, irai pwurlahng Jerusalem dirkihla peren koalik, <sup>53</sup> apel anjoau ohroj irai indoa in Umw Joarwiho, kapkapnga Koahs.